



FADE to BLACK

Jimmy Church w/ Linda Moulton Howe

1
00:02:11,589 --> 00:02:10,229

[Music]

2
00:02:13,670 --> 00:02:11,599

the smoke radio

3
00:02:16,150 --> 00:02:13,680

for the masses headlined additionally

4
00:02:17,910 --> 00:02:16,160

july 8 1947

5
00:02:20,390 --> 00:02:17,920

the army air force's has announced that

6
00:02:22,150 --> 00:02:20,400

a flying disc has been found and is now

7
00:02:24,869 --> 00:02:22,160

in the possession of the army

8
00:02:26,869 --> 00:02:24,879

if the game is rigged change the game

9
00:02:29,990 --> 00:02:26,879

game changer

10
00:02:32,070 --> 00:02:30,000

i occasionally think how quickly our

11
00:02:35,110 --> 00:02:32,080

differences worldwide

12
00:02:36,869 --> 00:02:35,120

would vanish if we were facing an alien

13
00:02:37,780 --> 00:02:36,879

threat from outside

14

00:02:42,309 --> 00:02:37,790

this world

15

00:02:45,030 --> 00:02:42,319

[Music]

16

00:02:46,229 --> 00:02:45,040

this is fade to black with your host

17

00:02:48,710 --> 00:02:46,239

jimmy church

18

00:02:49,750 --> 00:02:48,720

on the game changer radio network and

19

00:02:54,630 --> 00:02:49,760

kgra

20

00:02:59,840 --> 00:02:57,630

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:03:03,670 --> 00:02:59,850

1985.

22

00:03:08,590 --> 00:03:05,670

you're listening to fade to flag with

23

00:03:17,190 --> 00:03:08,600

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:03:20,390 --> 00:03:17,200

[Music]

25

00:03:29,589 --> 00:03:23,990

how you doing how you doing

26

00:03:37,270 --> 00:03:32,630

bespoke radio

27

00:03:40,869 --> 00:03:37,280

for the masses

28

00:03:46,990 --> 00:03:40,879

uh yeah today's thursday july

29

00:03:50,309 --> 00:03:47,000

1st 2021

30

00:03:53,589 --> 00:03:50,319

183 days into the new year

31

00:03:54,710 --> 00:03:53,599

only 182 days left we are live from a

32

00:03:56,550 --> 00:03:54,720

bunker somewhere in the middle of

33

00:03:58,949 --> 00:03:56,560

nowhere

34

00:04:01,750 --> 00:03:58,959

that's right a total undisclosed

35

00:04:03,810 --> 00:04:01,760

location

36

00:04:07,350 --> 00:04:03,820

but it is beautiful

37

00:04:08,710 --> 00:04:07,360

[Music]

38

00:04:10,550 --> 00:04:08,720

i would like to welcome everybody

39

00:04:13,589 --> 00:04:10,560

listening all around the world all

40

00:04:15,990 --> 00:04:13,599

across the united states

41

00:04:17,749 --> 00:04:16,000

hither and tither to and fro back and

42

00:04:19,830 --> 00:04:17,759

forth up and down east and west and

43

00:04:23,830 --> 00:04:19,840

north and south

44

00:04:26,629 --> 00:04:23,840

far and near this is fade to black for

45

00:04:30,070 --> 00:04:26,639

kjcr the game changer network and kg r

46

00:04:32,870 --> 00:04:30,080

a the planets carmilla's trippy church

47

00:04:35,000 --> 00:04:32,880

what is cracking everybody how you doing

48

00:04:40,830 --> 00:04:35,010

how you doing all right

49

00:04:44,710 --> 00:04:40,840

[Music]

50

00:04:49,590 --> 00:04:44,720

tonight right here

51
00:04:51,990 --> 00:04:49,600
linda moulton howe oh yeah

52
00:04:53,510 --> 00:04:52,000
gonna break it down tonight her take on

53
00:04:56,710 --> 00:04:53,520
the uap

54
00:04:58,950 --> 00:04:56,720
task force report all of that

55
00:05:00,790 --> 00:04:58,960
and much much more tonight so much to

56
00:05:02,230 --> 00:05:00,800
discuss

57
00:05:05,830 --> 00:05:02,240
really looking forward to it and i

58
00:05:08,150 --> 00:05:05,840
talked to uh linda a few times this week

59
00:05:09,029 --> 00:05:08,160
and uh and this is what i said to her

60
00:05:10,950 --> 00:05:09,039
though

61
00:05:12,710 --> 00:05:10,960
and and this is tough this is tough to

62
00:05:14,710 --> 00:05:12,720
do with linda

63
00:05:15,830 --> 00:05:14,720

uh and you gotta this is something you

64

00:05:19,189 --> 00:05:15,840

need to trust

65

00:05:21,270 --> 00:05:19,199

me on okay we have great phone calls

66

00:05:23,270 --> 00:05:21,280

and we laugh about them all the time

67

00:05:24,469 --> 00:05:23,280

just amazing phone calls amazing

68

00:05:27,670 --> 00:05:24,479

conversation

69

00:05:30,550 --> 00:05:27,680

and we do it all year long um

70

00:05:31,590 --> 00:05:30,560

but this time around with linda i i

71

00:05:36,830 --> 00:05:31,600

wanted to

72

00:05:41,350 --> 00:05:39,909

stop i want you to save whatever you

73

00:05:46,950 --> 00:05:41,360

want to say

74

00:05:51,110 --> 00:05:50,230

save it for the show please please okay

75

00:05:54,790 --> 00:05:51,120

jimmy i will

76

00:05:58,150 --> 00:05:54,800

okay all right but jimmy no no linda

77

00:06:00,710 --> 00:05:58,160

really funny really funny she's just

78

00:06:01,590 --> 00:06:00,720

she's just emotional and she's got so

79

00:06:04,309 --> 00:06:01,600

much re and

80

00:06:05,430 --> 00:06:04,319

you know research and time and the

81

00:06:07,029 --> 00:06:05,440

investment

82

00:06:09,590 --> 00:06:07,039

she just wanted to talk to me about it

83

00:06:12,150 --> 00:06:09,600

and i didn't i didn't want to

84

00:06:14,790 --> 00:06:12,160

i didn't want to tarnish uh the the

85

00:06:17,990 --> 00:06:14,800

conversation tonight because i know

86

00:06:18,629 --> 00:06:18,000

uh she'll forget and you know you know

87

00:06:21,350 --> 00:06:18,639

what i mean you

88

00:06:22,550 --> 00:06:21,360

just gotta have one crack at it you just

89

00:06:24,290 --> 00:06:22,560

one crack

90

00:06:26,469 --> 00:06:24,300

linda thursday night

91

00:06:28,710 --> 00:06:26,479

[Laughter]

92

00:06:30,070 --> 00:06:28,720

oh man change the subject and we talked

93

00:06:32,950 --> 00:06:30,080

for two more hours on that

94

00:06:33,749 --> 00:06:32,960

okay and that is so anyway tonight linda

95

00:06:35,830 --> 00:06:33,759

multana

96

00:06:38,230 --> 00:06:35,840

i cannot wait for this all right i

97

00:06:42,309 --> 00:06:38,240

cannot wait i'm dropping my flashlights

98

00:06:45,990 --> 00:06:42,319

you know i have this weird fetish

99

00:06:47,749 --> 00:06:46,000

i do and it's called flashlights and

100

00:06:49,350 --> 00:06:47,759

you know i'm always getting under stuff

101
00:06:51,749 --> 00:06:49,360
and wiring and i've got

102
00:06:53,670 --> 00:06:51,759
you know three massive desks in here

103
00:06:56,150 --> 00:06:53,680
there's a desk here there's

104
00:06:56,790 --> 00:06:56,160
that's a six foot uh they're all

105
00:06:59,830 --> 00:06:56,800
matching

106
00:07:02,230 --> 00:06:59,840
right same legs and things this one is

107
00:07:03,189 --> 00:07:02,240
uh eight feet that one's six feet so

108
00:07:05,589 --> 00:07:03,199
imagine right

109
00:07:07,270 --> 00:07:05,599
how big this is right here and but if

110
00:07:08,790 --> 00:07:07,280
i'm over here

111
00:07:10,550 --> 00:07:08,800
underneath you know wiring i need a

112
00:07:13,029 --> 00:07:10,560
flashlight so

113
00:07:13,830 --> 00:07:13,039

i've got one right i've got one right

114

00:07:15,909 --> 00:07:13,840

here

115

00:07:17,029 --> 00:07:15,919

right but what if i'm over in that

116

00:07:18,950 --> 00:07:17,039

corner right

117

00:07:20,070 --> 00:07:18,960

so i've got this flashlight for this

118

00:07:23,830 --> 00:07:20,080

side

119

00:07:26,629 --> 00:07:23,840

but then i got a a mag light right here

120

00:07:28,309 --> 00:07:26,639

for over just in case i need to reach up

121

00:07:31,510 --> 00:07:28,319

then if i'm over here

122

00:07:34,870 --> 00:07:31,520

i've got a flashlight over there

123

00:07:38,150 --> 00:07:34,880

right okay and then if i'm

124

00:07:41,670 --> 00:07:38,160

you know in a tight spot

125

00:07:42,629 --> 00:07:41,680

i've got some mini flashlights oh my god

126
00:07:45,670 --> 00:07:42,639
they're

127
00:07:47,589 --> 00:07:45,680
they've been moved but yeah i got this

128
00:07:49,990 --> 00:07:47,599
weird flashlight thing

129
00:07:50,869 --> 00:07:50,000
and uh i've got another one right there

130
00:07:54,390 --> 00:07:50,879
so

131
00:07:58,390 --> 00:07:54,400
i've got four flashlights

132
00:07:59,670 --> 00:07:58,400
is that weird is that weird you know if

133
00:08:03,110 --> 00:07:59,680
i'm in a

134
00:08:06,150 --> 00:08:03,120
a home depot a lowe's

135
00:08:07,749 --> 00:08:06,160
right a costco and

136
00:08:11,029 --> 00:08:07,759
you know and i see those flashlight

137
00:08:14,550 --> 00:08:11,039
bundles you know for

138
00:08:17,589 --> 00:08:14,560

just like that i need that i need that

139

00:08:19,430 --> 00:08:17,599

oh man it's really weird

140

00:08:21,189 --> 00:08:19,440

it's really weird yeah you should see

141

00:08:25,430 --> 00:08:21,199

the house flashlights everywhere

142

00:08:28,950 --> 00:08:28,070

did i just admit did i just come a

143

00:08:32,790 --> 00:08:28,960

little bit too

144

00:08:36,070 --> 00:08:32,800

clean yeah flashlights

145

00:08:39,190 --> 00:08:36,080

okay all right moving on uh

146

00:08:42,310 --> 00:08:39,200

linda's gonna be with us

147

00:08:45,110 --> 00:08:42,320

she's gonna be with us uh july 17th and

148

00:08:46,150 --> 00:08:45,120

this is our forbidden disclosure online

149

00:08:47,910 --> 00:08:46,160

conference

150

00:08:49,990 --> 00:08:47,920

with richard dolan and linda lou

151
00:08:53,750 --> 00:08:50,000
elizondo nick pope and billy carson

152
00:08:56,870 --> 00:08:53,760
and myself it's an 11 hour all all-day

153
00:08:58,550 --> 00:08:56,880
event so it's five different two-hour

154
00:09:01,910 --> 00:08:58,560
segments with everybody

155
00:09:03,910 --> 00:09:01,920
and you know richard and linda and

156
00:09:05,910 --> 00:09:03,920
and nick and billy all taking two hours

157
00:09:09,030 --> 00:09:05,920
my two hours is going to be

158
00:09:11,670 --> 00:09:09,040
with lou elizondo so that's how that

159
00:09:13,350 --> 00:09:11,680
is split up and then at the end of our

160
00:09:15,910 --> 00:09:13,360
conference we're doing

161
00:09:18,470 --> 00:09:15,920
a round table that is supposed to be an

162
00:09:21,590 --> 00:09:18,480
hour it's probably gonna run longer but

163
00:09:23,350 --> 00:09:21,600

that is an 11 hour all day long

164

00:09:25,190 --> 00:09:23,360
event i'll be hosting all day long i

165

00:09:28,470 --> 00:09:25,200
cannot wait for this

166

00:09:29,910 --> 00:09:28,480
it is saturday july 17th okay we did it

167

00:09:31,269 --> 00:09:29,920
on a saturday to make sure that

168

00:09:33,269 --> 00:09:31,279
everybody was home

169

00:09:34,470 --> 00:09:33,279
and everybody didn't have an excuse for

170

00:09:36,230 --> 00:09:34,480
not staying up late

171

00:09:37,829 --> 00:09:36,240
or not being around all day during the

172

00:09:39,030 --> 00:09:37,839
day that's why we did it on saturday

173

00:09:44,949 --> 00:09:39,040
july 17th

174

00:09:45,990 --> 00:09:44,959
give some space in between the ua ptf

175

00:09:49,190 --> 00:09:46,000
report

176

00:09:52,470 --> 00:09:49,200

and our conference all right now

177

00:09:53,670 --> 00:09:52,480

everybody is bringing their best this

178

00:09:54,949 --> 00:09:53,680

is stuff you're not going to get

179

00:09:56,470 --> 00:09:54,959

anywhere else we're going to give

180

00:09:59,590 --> 00:09:56,480

everybody the freedom to

181

00:10:01,670 --> 00:09:59,600

say what they want to say it

182

00:10:03,190 --> 00:10:01,680

uh it is going to be the most talked

183

00:10:04,069 --> 00:10:03,200

about event all year long i can

184

00:10:06,069 --> 00:10:04,079

guarantee you that

185

00:10:07,990 --> 00:10:06,079

and you can get tickets right now you

186

00:10:09,190 --> 00:10:08,000

can go to jimmychurchradio.com you can

187

00:10:11,509 --> 00:10:09,200

click there you can go over to

188

00:10:12,310 --> 00:10:11,519

social media we've got it up in twitter

189

00:10:15,269 --> 00:10:12,320

we've got it

190

00:10:18,710 --> 00:10:15,279

on facebook it's all over the place go

191

00:10:21,030 --> 00:10:18,720

and get your tickets now this is a huge

192

00:10:22,389 --> 00:10:21,040

huge event we have put the best and the

193

00:10:25,190 --> 00:10:22,399

brightest together

194

00:10:26,389 --> 00:10:25,200

all on one conference okay so go and get

195

00:10:30,630 --> 00:10:26,399

your tickets today

196

00:10:33,990 --> 00:10:30,640

follow me on twitter at j church radio

197

00:10:37,110 --> 00:10:34,000

at j church radio

198

00:10:40,150 --> 00:10:37,120

did somebody say flashlight

199

00:10:43,350 --> 00:10:40,160

wow wow that's pretty cool

200

00:10:44,829 --> 00:10:43,360

i kind of dig that is that real how does

201
00:10:49,110 --> 00:10:44,839
that

202
00:10:51,269 --> 00:10:49,120
wow i gots to get me one of those

203
00:10:52,230 --> 00:10:51,279
man mount that to my jeep that's from

204
00:10:54,389 --> 00:10:52,240
mark tarana

205
00:10:56,150 --> 00:10:54,399
if you want to see what mark just posted

206
00:10:58,710 --> 00:10:56,160
f2b that's the sandbox

207
00:10:59,750 --> 00:10:58,720
hello to everybody on facebook youtube

208
00:11:03,030 --> 00:10:59,760
the bunker cam

209
00:11:06,230 --> 00:11:03,040
kgra what is up

210
00:11:10,389 --> 00:11:06,240
let's get to the breaking news right now

211
00:11:13,829 --> 00:11:10,399
right before the show tonight this broke

212
00:11:15,110 --> 00:11:13,839
british billionaire richard branson

213
00:11:17,750 --> 00:11:15,120

plans to beat

214

00:11:19,910 --> 00:11:17,760

fellow billionaire and rival jeff bezos

215

00:11:21,030 --> 00:11:19,920

into space branson's company virgin

216

00:11:23,829 --> 00:11:21,040

galactic

217

00:11:24,870 --> 00:11:23,839

made a surprise announcement today that

218

00:11:28,230 --> 00:11:24,880

he will be

219

00:11:32,150 --> 00:11:28,240

in virgin's rocket-powered plane on july

220

00:11:36,710 --> 00:11:32,160

11th that is next week

221

00:11:40,230 --> 00:11:36,720

oh man nine days before bezos is planned

222

00:11:41,509 --> 00:11:40,240

july 20th launch the announcement puts

223

00:11:43,350 --> 00:11:41,519

branson

224

00:11:45,509 --> 00:11:43,360

rather than bezos in a position to

225

00:11:47,829 --> 00:11:45,519

become the first billionaire

226
00:11:49,110 --> 00:11:47,839
to travel aboard a spacecraft he helped

227
00:11:52,629 --> 00:11:49,120
fund

228
00:11:53,990 --> 00:11:52,639
is this um is this a couple of

229
00:11:57,430 --> 00:11:54,000
billionaires

230
00:12:01,829 --> 00:11:57,440
you know swinging their rockets

231
00:12:08,790 --> 00:12:05,430
i said it that's exactly what it is

232
00:12:10,550 --> 00:12:08,800
that is so bezos that's it we're

233
00:12:15,430 --> 00:12:10,560
launching uh

234
00:12:20,629 --> 00:12:18,550
this is crazy the united nations today

235
00:12:22,870 --> 00:12:20,639
recognized a new record high temperature

236
00:12:26,310 --> 00:12:22,880
for the antarctic continent

237
00:12:27,030 --> 00:12:26,320
confirming a reading of 64.9 degrees

238
00:12:29,829 --> 00:12:27,040

fahrenheit

239

00:12:31,829 --> 00:12:29,839

made last year the record heat was

240

00:12:33,670 --> 00:12:31,839

reached at argentina's esperanza

241

00:12:34,949 --> 00:12:33,680

research station on the antarctic

242

00:12:39,750 --> 00:12:34,959

peninsula

243

00:12:42,710 --> 00:12:39,760

february 6 the wmo rejected an even

244

00:12:43,990 --> 00:12:42,720

higher temperature reading of 69.4

245

00:12:46,389 --> 00:12:44,000

degrees fahrenheit

246

00:12:47,030 --> 00:12:46,399

fahrenheit fahrenheit fahrenheit

247

00:12:49,269 --> 00:12:47,040

reported

248

00:12:51,990 --> 00:12:49,279

february 9 last year at a brazilian

249

00:12:55,990 --> 00:12:52,000

automated permafrost monitoring station

250

00:12:58,069 --> 00:12:56,000

a nearby seymour island the previous

251
00:12:58,629 --> 00:12:58,079
verified record for the antarctic

252
00:13:01,509 --> 00:12:58,639
continent

253
00:13:01,990 --> 00:13:01,519
the mainland and its surrounding islands

254
00:13:04,550 --> 00:13:02,000
was

255
00:13:05,670 --> 00:13:04,560
63.5 degrees fahrenheit recorded at

256
00:13:10,470 --> 00:13:05,680
esperanza

257
00:13:14,870 --> 00:13:10,480
on march 24th way back in 2015.

258
00:13:17,990 --> 00:13:14,880
incredible the eu's the european union's

259
00:13:20,790 --> 00:13:18,000
digital covid certificate passport

260
00:13:23,269 --> 00:13:20,800
has officially launched permitting

261
00:13:23,990 --> 00:13:23,279
easier travel for eu citizens across the

262
00:13:27,190 --> 00:13:24,000
block amid

263
00:13:29,750 --> 00:13:27,200

ongoing pandemic restrictions however

264

00:13:30,710 --> 00:13:29,760

ireland will be late to join because of

265

00:13:33,190 --> 00:13:30,720

a cyber

266

00:13:35,110 --> 00:13:33,200

attack the european commission shared

267

00:13:38,389 --> 00:13:35,120

confirmation of the project's launch

268

00:13:39,509 --> 00:13:38,399

on twitter today under the digital covid

269

00:13:41,990 --> 00:13:39,519

certificate

270

00:13:43,110 --> 00:13:42,000

eu citizens can travel within the union

271

00:13:45,990 --> 00:13:43,120

by showing proof

272

00:13:47,829 --> 00:13:46,000

either digitally or as a printout that

273

00:13:48,870 --> 00:13:47,839

they have either been vaccinated against

274

00:13:51,670 --> 00:13:48,880

the virus

275

00:13:53,990 --> 00:13:51,680

tested negative for it or recently

276

00:13:55,910 --> 00:13:54,000

recovered from a coveted illness due to

277

00:13:59,030 --> 00:13:55,920

the president of

278

00:14:02,069 --> 00:13:59,040

presence of president

279

00:14:03,590 --> 00:14:02,079

what's wrong of antibodies

280

00:14:05,829 --> 00:14:03,600

let's get to show cracking happy

281

00:14:09,430 --> 00:14:05,839

birthday to today

282

00:14:13,269 --> 00:14:09,440

this surprises me actually dan aykroyd

283

00:14:16,470 --> 00:14:13,279

is just 69. i thought he was older

284

00:14:20,150 --> 00:14:16,480

happy birthday dan liv tyler today

285

00:14:23,829 --> 00:14:20,160

is 44. pamela anderson today

286

00:14:27,350 --> 00:14:23,839

is younger than me at 54.

287

00:14:31,350 --> 00:14:27,360

the b-52's fred schneider

288

00:14:34,710 --> 00:14:31,360

is 70 and blondie deborah harry

289

00:14:36,230 --> 00:14:34,720

today is 76 years old

290

00:14:38,550 --> 00:14:36,240

there you go our dead guy's birthday

291

00:14:42,790 --> 00:14:38,560

today is

292

00:14:44,230 --> 00:14:42,800

leon chancellor 1952 to 2018 died at the

293

00:14:47,030 --> 00:14:44,240

age of 65.

294

00:14:48,949 --> 00:14:47,040

leon was a pop funk and jazz drummer he

295

00:14:52,069 --> 00:14:48,959

was also a composer a producer

296

00:14:55,990 --> 00:14:52,079

and a university professor

297

00:15:00,629 --> 00:14:56,000

it was leon that played those drums

298

00:15:04,069 --> 00:15:00,639

on billie jean by michael jackson

299

00:15:05,590 --> 00:15:04,079

yep that was leon leon worked and you

300

00:15:06,870 --> 00:15:05,600

know every time you hear billie jean

301

00:15:09,110 --> 00:15:06,880

you're air drumming

302

00:15:10,949 --> 00:15:09,120

you just think that he got that group

303

00:15:16,069 --> 00:15:10,959

that's leon

304

00:15:18,310 --> 00:15:16,079

benson stanley clark the crusaders

305

00:15:19,110 --> 00:15:18,320

george duke herbie hancock john lee

306

00:15:22,069 --> 00:15:19,120

hooker

307

00:15:22,949 --> 00:15:22,079

hubert lost the loneliest among jean-luc

308

00:15:25,509 --> 00:15:22,959

ponte

309

00:15:26,069 --> 00:15:25,519

lionel richie kenny rogers patrice

310

00:15:29,509 --> 00:15:26,079

russian

311

00:15:30,870 --> 00:15:29,519

santana frank sinatra donna summer the

312

00:15:33,829 --> 00:15:30,880

temptations

313

00:15:34,710 --> 00:15:33,839

tina turner and weather report a

314

00:15:37,670 --> 00:15:34,720

drumming

315

00:15:40,790 --> 00:15:37,680

god leo died at his home in los angeles

316

00:15:44,790 --> 00:15:40,800

california on february 3rd 2018

317

00:15:47,189 --> 00:15:44,800

of prostate cancer at the age of 65.

318

00:15:51,269 --> 00:15:47,199

happy birthday leon on this day in

319

00:15:59,350 --> 00:15:54,790

the first sony walkman goes on sale

320

00:16:02,310 --> 00:15:59,360

and the entire world was forever changed

321

00:16:03,110 --> 00:16:02,320

unbelievable i would never forget i will

322

00:16:06,629 --> 00:16:03,120

never

323

00:16:08,870 --> 00:16:06,639

forget my first sony walkman

324

00:16:09,910 --> 00:16:08,880

and putting on those headphones double a

325

00:16:12,790 --> 00:16:09,920

batteries

326

00:16:14,230 --> 00:16:12,800

popped in my black sabbath cassette i

327

00:16:17,030 --> 00:16:14,240

think it was ozzy

328

00:16:18,710 --> 00:16:17,040

van halen whatever it was put on those

329

00:16:20,310 --> 00:16:18,720

little earphone with the with the with

330

00:16:23,590 --> 00:16:20,320

the orange rubber foam

331

00:16:27,030 --> 00:16:23,600

remember that put that on you it it

332

00:16:27,670 --> 00:16:27,040

sounded so good and he got to take it

333

00:16:32,069 --> 00:16:27,680

with you

334

00:16:35,430 --> 00:16:32,079

remember that incredible fader fact

335

00:16:38,870 --> 00:16:35,440

the smallest dinosaur ever discovered

336

00:16:42,870 --> 00:16:38,880

is called the micro

337

00:16:45,990 --> 00:16:42,880

raptor it is discovered in china

338

00:16:50,310 --> 00:16:46,000

and it is only 16 inches long

339

00:16:51,269 --> 00:16:50,320

look it up the micro raptor

340

00:16:53,590 --> 00:16:51,279

yeah you're already thinking about

341

00:16:55,269 --> 00:16:53,600

jurassic park aren't you tonight very

342

00:16:59,030 --> 00:16:55,279

special guest

343

00:17:01,910 --> 00:16:59,040

linda moulton howe that's right

344

00:17:03,030 --> 00:17:01,920

earth files she is here to give us her

345

00:17:06,870 --> 00:17:03,040

take

346

00:17:09,510 --> 00:17:06,880

on the uaptf report and

347

00:17:11,990 --> 00:17:09,520

i'm jumping over to uh oh oh oh oh

348

00:17:15,110 --> 00:17:12,000

before i get to my uh

349

00:17:18,949 --> 00:17:15,120

see that's got that sony walkman that

350

00:17:22,949 --> 00:17:18,959

was mine but i could have sworn

351
00:17:25,510 --> 00:17:22,959
my ear things were orange why are these

352
00:17:28,150 --> 00:17:25,520
black maybe they were black i just

353
00:17:31,350 --> 00:17:28,160
remember them being orange

354
00:17:33,750 --> 00:17:31,360
i could be wrong but mine was blue

355
00:17:35,590 --> 00:17:33,760
like this i'm pretty sure yeah it was

356
00:17:38,950 --> 00:17:35,600
blue yeah that's it

357
00:17:42,070 --> 00:17:38,960
but mine weren't black anyway um

358
00:17:42,470 --> 00:17:42,080
uh before we get started i i got a i got

359
00:17:47,110 --> 00:17:42,480
a

360
00:17:50,710 --> 00:17:47,120
responded to it

361
00:17:51,029 --> 00:17:50,720
and somebody and i it's too deep here

362
00:17:53,750 --> 00:17:51,039
now

363
00:17:54,789 --> 00:17:53,760

i'll never find it it's it's it's buried

364

00:17:57,990 --> 00:17:54,799

too deep but

365

00:17:59,510 --> 00:17:58,000

somebody was asking me about a couple of

366

00:18:01,669 --> 00:17:59,520

guitars

367

00:18:03,830 --> 00:18:01,679

and this one here i don't know if you

368

00:18:07,110 --> 00:18:03,840

can see it i'm pointing at it

369

00:18:10,549 --> 00:18:07,120

that's the kramer diver down

370

00:18:12,710 --> 00:18:10,559

so that's the van halen diver down uh

371

00:18:13,669 --> 00:18:12,720

album cover right you can see it right

372

00:18:16,150 --> 00:18:13,679

there

373

00:18:17,029 --> 00:18:16,160

and it's called the 84 diver down that's

374

00:18:19,669 --> 00:18:17,039

that guitar

375

00:18:20,870 --> 00:18:19,679

right above it oh you can only see the

376

00:18:23,830 --> 00:18:20,880

bottom of it

377

00:18:24,549 --> 00:18:23,840

that's uh the evh eddie van halen black

378

00:18:27,590 --> 00:18:24,559

and white

379

00:18:31,669 --> 00:18:27,600

guitar from van halen one

380

00:18:34,710 --> 00:18:31,679

virtually the same guitars

381

00:18:36,870 --> 00:18:34,720

okay on the surface

382

00:18:37,750 --> 00:18:36,880

and he was going to which which guitar

383

00:18:39,669 --> 00:18:37,760

is better which

384

00:18:41,029 --> 00:18:39,679

which do you prefer because they are

385

00:18:44,070 --> 00:18:41,039

very very very

386

00:18:46,630 --> 00:18:44,080

very similar guitars

387

00:18:47,350 --> 00:18:46,640

and and i thought it was fun for me to

388

00:18:50,549 --> 00:18:47,360

respond

389

00:18:53,430 --> 00:18:50,559

and so the kramer 84

390

00:18:53,909 --> 00:18:53,440

the diver down has got a seymour duncan

391

00:18:55,909 --> 00:18:53,919

um

392

00:18:57,190 --> 00:18:55,919

jb pickup which i have in most of my

393

00:19:00,310 --> 00:18:57,200

guitars and i love

394

00:19:01,590 --> 00:19:00,320

that pickup the evh has got the

395

00:19:04,710 --> 00:19:01,600

frankenstein

396

00:19:07,990 --> 00:19:04,720

pickup in it different

397

00:19:09,029 --> 00:19:08,000

sound i prefer the jb the kramer is a

398

00:19:10,630 --> 00:19:09,039

heavier guitar

399

00:19:13,029 --> 00:19:10,640

much heavier and i don't like heavy

400

00:19:16,230 --> 00:19:13,039

guitars i like light guitars the

401
00:19:19,590 --> 00:19:16,240
the evh is a much lighter guitar so

402
00:19:21,430 --> 00:19:19,600
it's like point goes to evh on that one

403
00:19:25,029 --> 00:19:21,440
but the evh has got the knock

404
00:19:25,430 --> 00:19:25,039
off floyd rose where the cramer's got a

405
00:19:28,710 --> 00:19:25,440
real

406
00:19:30,470 --> 00:19:28,720
floyd rose on it and so there's there's

407
00:19:31,830 --> 00:19:30,480
trade-offs between the two but i like

408
00:19:38,310 --> 00:19:31,840
the neck

409
00:19:39,990 --> 00:19:38,320
very strange you would think that uh the

410
00:19:42,230 --> 00:19:40,000
guitars would be very similar

411
00:19:43,430 --> 00:19:42,240
so they have these trade-offs and even

412
00:19:47,350 --> 00:19:43,440
though the

413
00:19:51,510 --> 00:19:47,360

uh the evh

414

00:19:53,029 --> 00:19:51,520

looks good um and it's more resonant i i

415

00:19:55,190 --> 00:19:53,039

lean towards the 84.

416

00:19:56,630 --> 00:19:55,200

i like the neck and i like the pickup on

417

00:19:58,710 --> 00:19:56,640

it even though it's heavy

418

00:20:00,310 --> 00:19:58,720

it's a heavier guitar i think it's maple

419

00:20:02,870 --> 00:20:00,320

that's a maple body

420

00:20:04,630 --> 00:20:02,880

that's basswood much lighter like two or

421

00:20:07,190 --> 00:20:04,640

three pounds lighter

422

00:20:07,909 --> 00:20:07,200

anyway so i just i i that happened right

423

00:20:10,950 --> 00:20:07,919

before

424

00:20:14,310 --> 00:20:10,960

yes see the orange ones okay

425

00:20:18,470 --> 00:20:14,320

yeah i feel better now i feel better now

426

00:20:24,630 --> 00:20:21,350

yes okay all right so i'm not losing my

427

00:20:30,470 --> 00:20:28,070

sony walkman all right um i just felt

428

00:20:33,510 --> 00:20:30,480

like talking guitars for a minute

429

00:20:36,710 --> 00:20:33,520

um uh where am i

430

00:20:37,870 --> 00:20:36,720

where am i okay river moon coffee that's

431

00:20:40,110 --> 00:20:37,880

where i'm at

432

00:20:41,590 --> 00:20:40,120

rivermoonwellness.com head over to

433

00:20:46,830 --> 00:20:41,600

jimmychurchradio.com

434

00:20:52,149 --> 00:20:48,870

world

435

00:21:02,149 --> 00:20:55,350

what what

436

00:21:09,190 --> 00:21:02,159

is survival

437

00:21:10,470 --> 00:21:09,200

definition is this the state or fact of

438

00:21:13,270 --> 00:21:10,480

continuing to live

439

00:21:13,830 --> 00:21:13,280

or exist typically in spite of an

440

00:21:17,590 --> 00:21:13,840

accident

441

00:21:20,630 --> 00:21:17,600

or deal or difficult circumstances

442

00:21:25,270 --> 00:21:20,640

now until very recently

443

00:21:27,590 --> 00:21:25,280

survival was our way of life

444

00:21:28,950 --> 00:21:27,600

just surviving the day was a big deal

445

00:21:31,750 --> 00:21:28,960

and living through the night

446

00:21:33,669 --> 00:21:31,760

to see the sun come up was an even

447

00:21:37,430 --> 00:21:33,679

bigger deal

448

00:21:40,870 --> 00:21:37,440

it was survival everything

449

00:21:44,070 --> 00:21:40,880

that we did in the past was done

450

00:21:47,909 --> 00:21:44,080

just to survive

451

00:21:51,909 --> 00:21:47,919

were no hobbies no guitars

452

00:21:54,470 --> 00:21:51,919

no school no math no fun things

453

00:21:58,070 --> 00:21:54,480

there was no time for it all of our

454

00:22:01,990 --> 00:21:58,080

energy and thought was for one thing

455

00:22:03,990 --> 00:22:02,000

survival now really take some time to

456

00:22:07,510 --> 00:22:04,000

think about what i'm saying right now

457

00:22:11,590 --> 00:22:07,520

okay you see monkeys

458

00:22:13,909 --> 00:22:11,600

elephants our pet dogs

459

00:22:16,230 --> 00:22:13,919

there are some really smart animals out

460

00:22:19,350 --> 00:22:16,240

there there are

461

00:22:20,149 --> 00:22:19,360

but their world no matter what we seem

462

00:22:23,990 --> 00:22:20,159

to teach

463

00:22:26,070 --> 00:22:24,000

them is still all about survival

464

00:22:27,750 --> 00:22:26,080

constantly thinking about eating and

465

00:22:30,230 --> 00:22:27,760

drinking and sleeping and

466

00:22:31,990 --> 00:22:30,240

surviving another day that's what they

467

00:22:35,430 --> 00:22:32,000

do

468

00:22:37,190 --> 00:22:35,440

somewhere somehow and it wasn't that

469

00:22:39,830 --> 00:22:37,200

long ago

470

00:22:41,190 --> 00:22:39,840

we separated from the rest of the animal

471

00:22:43,590 --> 00:22:41,200

kingdom

472

00:22:45,430 --> 00:22:43,600

and we started to think less about

473

00:22:49,510 --> 00:22:45,440

survival

474

00:22:51,270 --> 00:22:49,520

and began using this gray mass of goo in

475

00:22:54,789 --> 00:22:51,280

our heads

476
00:22:57,909 --> 00:22:54,799
for other things we were able to

477
00:23:01,350 --> 00:22:57,919
take the stress out of how we were going

478
00:23:04,549 --> 00:23:01,360
to survive the day in the night

479
00:23:07,750 --> 00:23:04,559
survival was no longer a big issue

480
00:23:11,909 --> 00:23:07,760
you see we conquered food we did

481
00:23:13,990 --> 00:23:11,919
we won the battle of the beasts

482
00:23:16,950 --> 00:23:14,000
and suddenly we were thinking about the

483
00:23:19,669 --> 00:23:16,960
creation of things

484
00:23:20,870 --> 00:23:19,679
music schools writing math science

485
00:23:23,750 --> 00:23:20,880
medicine

486
00:23:25,350 --> 00:23:23,760
religion political systems nature and

487
00:23:27,750 --> 00:23:25,360
eventually manufacturing and

488
00:23:29,510 --> 00:23:27,760

transportation and technology

489

00:23:31,430 --> 00:23:29,520

now we certainly understand all of this

490

00:23:35,590 --> 00:23:31,440

today but the bigger

491

00:23:38,710 --> 00:23:35,600

question is why

492

00:23:41,909 --> 00:23:38,720

we us are not very

493

00:23:43,029 --> 00:23:41,919

far removed from monkeys and chimps and

494

00:23:46,710 --> 00:23:43,039

apes

495

00:23:50,710 --> 00:23:46,720

or our pet dogs our dna

496

00:23:52,390 --> 00:23:50,720

is nearly identical we've pretty much

497

00:23:55,029 --> 00:23:52,400

domesticated our canine

498

00:23:57,909 --> 00:23:55,039

friends thousands of years ago they no

499

00:24:01,990 --> 00:23:57,919

longer have to worry about survival

500

00:24:05,669 --> 00:24:02,000

but they are not thinking about algebra

501
00:24:06,630 --> 00:24:05,679
or are they i've often thought that

502
00:24:11,029 --> 00:24:06,640
maybe

503
00:24:12,870 --> 00:24:11,039
our languages but they just choose to

504
00:24:14,310 --> 00:24:12,880
ignore us

505
00:24:16,390 --> 00:24:14,320
that's a whole other show we'll get to

506
00:24:20,149 --> 00:24:16,400
that at another time back to my point

507
00:24:23,029 --> 00:24:20,159
for some reason we were able to

508
00:24:24,630 --> 00:24:23,039
as homo sapien sapien i say that because

509
00:24:26,149 --> 00:24:24,640
linda moulton how's on the show tonight

510
00:24:27,990 --> 00:24:26,159
we'll see how many times we say homo

511
00:24:30,149 --> 00:24:28,000
sapien sapien but back to what i'm

512
00:24:33,350 --> 00:24:30,159
trying to say

513
00:24:36,870 --> 00:24:33,360

as homo sapiens homo sapiens sapien

514

00:24:39,430 --> 00:24:36,880

we were able to almost overnight

515

00:24:41,750 --> 00:24:39,440

to think about anything that had

516

00:24:45,669 --> 00:24:41,760

absolutely nothing to do

517

00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:49,110

so much so that in the last 300 years of

518

00:24:54,630 --> 00:24:51,360

the real modern science

519

00:24:57,830 --> 00:24:54,640

we went from boiling water into steam

520

00:25:00,950 --> 00:24:57,840

which was a very big deal at the time

521

00:25:04,070 --> 00:25:00,960

to measuring particles movement

522

00:25:06,310 --> 00:25:04,080

and energy and comparing the results to

523

00:25:09,510 --> 00:25:06,320

the math that was predicting it

524

00:25:12,950 --> 00:25:09,520

to nine or ten decimal places

525

00:25:16,470 --> 00:25:12,960

and the numbers match this is absolutely

526

00:25:20,310 --> 00:25:16,480

astounding so i will ask you again

527

00:25:21,669 --> 00:25:20,320

how is it that we can use our brains for

528

00:25:26,950 --> 00:25:21,679

this

529

00:25:32,789 --> 00:25:29,830

what does theoretical physics have to do

530

00:25:36,149 --> 00:25:32,799

with our survival

531

00:25:39,269 --> 00:25:36,159

well in a nutshell nothing

532

00:25:42,789 --> 00:25:39,279

the fact that a dude or

533

00:25:46,149 --> 00:25:42,799

dudette can scribble a bunch of

534

00:25:49,750 --> 00:25:46,159

symbols on a chalkboard for a

535

00:25:52,710 --> 00:25:49,760

job all day long for years on

536

00:25:54,549 --> 00:25:52,720

end and not worry about their very

537

00:25:55,350 --> 00:25:54,559

survival i'm talking about eating

538

00:26:00,149 --> 00:25:55,360

drinking

539

00:26:03,830 --> 00:26:00,159

shelter is beyond crazy

540

00:26:07,029 --> 00:26:03,840

it doesn't fit into the animal kingdom

541

00:26:08,789 --> 00:26:07,039

and the way this planet evolved over the

542

00:26:12,230 --> 00:26:08,799

last four and a half billion years

543

00:26:14,149 --> 00:26:12,240

it doesn't that is not the way things

544

00:26:17,190 --> 00:26:14,159

have worked

545

00:26:20,789 --> 00:26:17,200

what makes it so different there are

546

00:26:24,230 --> 00:26:20,799

approximately 8.8 million species

547

00:26:27,350 --> 00:26:24,240

on earth only 1.3 million

548

00:26:30,070 --> 00:26:27,360

have been identified and classified

549

00:26:30,950 --> 00:26:30,080

which means that 80 percent still have

550

00:26:34,789 --> 00:26:30,960

yet to be

551

00:26:40,310 --> 00:26:34,799

discovered and we are the only one

552

00:26:45,269 --> 00:26:43,029

like the ability to classify species and

553

00:26:48,870 --> 00:26:45,279

come up with a number

554

00:26:52,789 --> 00:26:48,880

and not one of those 8.8 million

555

00:26:55,830 --> 00:26:52,799

not one does what we can do

556

00:26:59,510 --> 00:26:55,840

really think about that

557

00:27:04,710 --> 00:27:01,909

the fact that i can even say this to you

558

00:27:06,870 --> 00:27:04,720

and think about this

559

00:27:08,630 --> 00:27:06,880

i don't have to go out and and kill

560

00:27:09,430 --> 00:27:08,640

something and bring it home to my family

561

00:27:11,669 --> 00:27:09,440

tonight

562

00:27:13,909 --> 00:27:11,679

and stay up all night with the spear in

563

00:27:17,110 --> 00:27:13,919

my hand to protect us from

564

00:27:19,110 --> 00:27:17,120

lions and tigers and bears i no that's

565

00:27:21,990 --> 00:27:19,120

that's survival

566

00:27:23,430 --> 00:27:22,000

i don't have to do any of that it's

567

00:27:27,510 --> 00:27:23,440

crazy

568

00:27:31,029 --> 00:27:29,990

it's amazing it's amazing i am your host

569

00:27:34,549 --> 00:27:31,039

jimmy church this

570

00:27:35,909 --> 00:27:34,559

is fade to black tonight on this very

571

00:27:37,990 --> 00:27:35,919

program

572

00:27:40,870 --> 00:27:38,000

linda moulton howe we are going to be

573

00:27:42,470 --> 00:27:40,880

talking about the uaptf report of course

574

00:27:45,830 --> 00:27:42,480

it was released

575

00:27:47,269 --> 00:27:45,840

on june 25th last friday

576
00:27:49,350 --> 00:27:47,279
what's her take on it we're going to do

577
00:27:49,830 --> 00:27:49,360
a full breakdown it's going to be a lot

578
00:27:53,510 --> 00:27:49,840
of fun

579
00:27:56,789 --> 00:27:53,520
linda moulton howe is here i am

580
00:27:58,549 --> 00:27:56,799
going to be back on monday after

581
00:28:00,710 --> 00:27:58,559
the july 4th weekend and then i'm

582
00:28:03,990 --> 00:28:00,720
heading out next week to film

583
00:28:05,669 --> 00:28:04,000
on location this new project

584
00:28:07,830 --> 00:28:05,679
and i'll be gone all week but i'm going

585
00:28:09,190 --> 00:28:07,840
to be here monday

586
00:28:10,710 --> 00:28:09,200
i'll be right back after this short

587
00:28:12,190 --> 00:28:10,720
break with linda moulton howe on the

588
00:28:17,070 --> 00:28:12,200

game changer network and

589

00:28:23,470 --> 00:28:17,080

kgra the planet stay with me

590

00:28:34,389 --> 00:28:32,230

[Music]

591

00:28:36,549 --> 00:28:34,399

this is nicole church daughter of you

592

00:28:38,950 --> 00:28:36,559

know who and you're listening to fade to

593

00:28:42,950 --> 00:28:38,960

black on jimmychurchradio.com and the

594

00:28:49,430 --> 00:28:45,269

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

595

00:28:52,650 --> 00:28:51,590

fate to black will now pause for alien

596

00:28:53,990 --> 00:28:52,660

identification

597

00:28:57,269 --> 00:28:54,000

[Music]

598

00:29:00,870 --> 00:28:57,279

the station that talks the net ktra

599

00:29:05,110 --> 00:29:03,190

introducing the game changer blend from

600

00:29:07,590 --> 00:29:05,120

river moon coffee that delivers a

601
00:29:08,870 --> 00:29:07,600
customized blend made specifically for

602
00:29:12,149 --> 00:29:08,880
the fader knots

603
00:29:15,110 --> 00:29:12,159
if the game is rigged change the game

604
00:29:17,029 --> 00:29:15,120
it's a boulder cup with some bite game

605
00:29:17,990 --> 00:29:17,039
changer is the coffee of choice for

606
00:29:20,470 --> 00:29:18,000
those that prefer

607
00:29:22,149 --> 00:29:20,480
an organic dark roast that is slightly

608
00:29:25,110 --> 00:29:22,159
lighter and milder

609
00:29:27,430 --> 00:29:25,120
but it's still dark with wild notes of

610
00:29:29,990 --> 00:29:27,440
pecans and chocolate with a rich

611
00:29:32,070 --> 00:29:30,000
balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

612
00:29:33,190 --> 00:29:32,080
to perfection for a great coffee to

613
00:29:36,230 --> 00:29:33,200

start your day

614

00:29:37,190 --> 00:29:36,240

as an after dinner coffee or anywhere in

615

00:29:39,110 --> 00:29:37,200

between

616

00:29:41,830 --> 00:29:39,120

artisan small batch roasted to

617

00:29:44,470 --> 00:29:41,840

perfection usda certified organic

618

00:29:46,549 --> 00:29:44,480

all river moon coffee is freshly roasted

619

00:29:48,710 --> 00:29:46,559

and packaged in the usa

620

00:29:49,750 --> 00:29:48,720

just go to rivermooncoffee.com or click

621

00:29:52,789 --> 00:29:49,760

on the banners over

622

00:29:57,470 --> 00:29:52,799

on our site and use the promo code f2b

623

00:29:59,669 --> 00:29:57,480

blend for 15 off of your order today

624

00:30:02,789 --> 00:29:59,679

rivermooncoffee.com

625

00:30:06,470 --> 00:30:02,799

this is the only way forward this

626
00:30:09,990 --> 00:30:06,480
is made to black make contact

627
00:30:11,750 --> 00:30:10,000
kgra kgraradio.com

628
00:30:14,149 --> 00:30:11,760
this is jimmy church of fade to black

629
00:30:16,710 --> 00:30:14,159
and you can get our podcast for just

630
00:30:18,870 --> 00:30:16,720
two dollars per month all you have to do

631
00:30:22,070 --> 00:30:18,880
is click on the podcast banner

632
00:30:24,710 --> 00:30:22,080
over at jimmychurchradio.com

633
00:30:25,990 --> 00:30:24,720
hi folks it's trembling times and fear

634
00:30:28,230 --> 00:30:26,000
is pushing emotions

635
00:30:29,990 --> 00:30:28,240
which in turn pushes health the wrong

636
00:30:31,029 --> 00:30:30,000
direction do you ever get an egg because

637
00:30:33,669 --> 00:30:31,039
life is uneasy

638
00:30:35,590 --> 00:30:33,679

try life change tea get the tea.com life

639

00:30:36,950 --> 00:30:35,600

change tea works on your digestive tract

640

00:30:39,110 --> 00:30:36,960

helping to move food through

641

00:30:40,230 --> 00:30:39,120

quicker and comfortably so your health

642

00:30:41,990 --> 00:30:40,240

is spot on

643

00:30:44,070 --> 00:30:42,000

life change tea may not help with world

644

00:30:45,510 --> 00:30:44,080

issues but it will help with your

645

00:30:47,510 --> 00:30:45,520

digestive issues

646

00:30:49,190 --> 00:30:47,520

a glass a day helps keep the intruders

647

00:30:51,470 --> 00:30:49,200

away so

648

00:30:53,990 --> 00:30:51,480

change your life today log on to

649

00:30:56,630 --> 00:30:54,000

getthet.com that's get the tea

650

00:30:58,630 --> 00:30:56,640

dot com if your health game is off get

651
00:31:01,110 --> 00:30:58,640
on by ordering life change tea

652
00:31:03,430 --> 00:31:01,120
get the tea.com and while you're on our

653
00:31:04,630 --> 00:31:03,440
site look around at the great non-gmo

654
00:31:06,549 --> 00:31:04,640
organic supplements

655
00:31:07,830 --> 00:31:06,559
and if you're a sales shopper go to our

656
00:31:09,590 --> 00:31:07,840
specials page

657
00:31:11,350 --> 00:31:09,600
and see what's for you i've been

658
00:31:13,430 --> 00:31:11,360
drinking the tea for 12 years and i'm

659
00:31:16,310 --> 00:31:13,440
sure glad for its health benefits

660
00:31:17,350 --> 00:31:16,320
again that's get the tea dot com get the

661
00:31:22,710 --> 00:31:17,360
tea

662
00:31:24,549 --> 00:31:22,720
vader knots when you think about the

663
00:31:26,389 --> 00:31:24,559

future of our country and where we're

664

00:31:27,350 --> 00:31:26,399

headed do you wonder about the food

665

00:31:31,509 --> 00:31:27,360

supply

666

00:31:33,590 --> 00:31:31,519

chain could be disastrous

667

00:31:35,909 --> 00:31:33,600

and they usually occur with little

668

00:31:36,950 --> 00:31:35,919

warning that's why the smartest thing

669

00:31:40,070 --> 00:31:36,960

you can do today

670

00:31:42,470 --> 00:31:40,080

is to stockpile emergency food water

671

00:31:43,110 --> 00:31:42,480

and other essentials i personally

672

00:31:45,750 --> 00:31:43,120

recommend

673

00:31:48,230 --> 00:31:45,760

my patriot supply they're the nation's

674

00:31:50,549 --> 00:31:48,240

largest emergency preparedness company

675

00:31:51,590 --> 00:31:50,559

serving millions of customers for more

676
00:31:53,990 --> 00:31:51,600
than a decade

677
00:31:56,630 --> 00:31:54,000
in fact they're the only source my

678
00:31:59,830 --> 00:31:56,640
family trusts for our preparedness plan

679
00:32:02,310 --> 00:31:59,840
you should too right now save 20

680
00:32:03,750 --> 00:32:02,320
off a full four week supply of delicious

681
00:32:07,350 --> 00:32:03,760
meals that provide 2

682
00:32:10,310 --> 00:32:07,360
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

683
00:32:13,269 --> 00:32:10,320
doesn't it especially now so go to

684
00:32:16,549 --> 00:32:13,279
prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

685
00:32:17,909 --> 00:32:16,559
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

686
00:32:21,110 --> 00:32:17,919
time to lose

687
00:32:21,120 --> 00:32:26,149
nine out of ten geneticists agree

688
00:32:33,590 --> 00:32:29,909

fade to black is not

689

00:32:35,269 --> 00:32:33,600

your father's radio show on the game

690

00:32:39,830 --> 00:32:35,279

changer radio network

691

00:32:41,909 --> 00:32:39,840

and kgra the planet

692

00:32:46,470 --> 00:32:41,919

hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

693

00:32:49,350 --> 00:32:46,480

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

694

00:32:59,430 --> 00:32:49,360

what's up i'm chris what up this is

695

00:32:59,440 --> 00:33:06,630

[Music]

696

00:33:09,990 --> 00:33:08,549

all right welcome back fade to black i

697

00:33:13,110 --> 00:33:10,000

am your host jimmy church tonight

698

00:33:15,590 --> 00:33:13,120

linda moulton howe linda joins us to

699

00:33:17,509 --> 00:33:15,600

discuss the uap task force report give

700

00:33:21,830 --> 00:33:17,519

us her full analysis

701
00:33:25,110 --> 00:33:23,669
its impact on the world i'm just going

702
00:33:26,630 --> 00:33:25,120
to say it that way

703
00:33:28,389 --> 00:33:26,640
linda is a graduate of stanford

704
00:33:30,149 --> 00:33:28,399
university with a master's degree in

705
00:33:32,549 --> 00:33:30,159
communication and has received local

706
00:33:34,470 --> 00:33:32,559
national and international awards

707
00:33:36,230 --> 00:33:34,480
including three national or three

708
00:33:37,990 --> 00:33:36,240
regional emmys a national emmy

709
00:33:40,549 --> 00:33:38,000
nomination and a station peabody

710
00:33:42,389 --> 00:33:40,559
award of course she produces reports and

711
00:33:44,789 --> 00:33:42,399
edits earthfiles.com

712
00:33:46,630 --> 00:33:44,799
she hosts her live youtube show each

713
00:33:46,950 --> 00:33:46,640

week and she's been an ancient alien

714

00:33:50,310 --> 00:33:46,960

since

715

00:33:52,310 --> 00:33:50,320

its first season but miss howard's

716

00:33:54,630 --> 00:33:52,320

travel to venezuela peru brazil

717

00:33:55,750 --> 00:33:54,640

england norway france switzerland

718

00:33:58,389 --> 00:33:55,760

netherlands

719

00:33:59,350 --> 00:33:58,399

yugoslavia turkey ethiopia kenya egypt

720

00:34:01,509 --> 00:33:59,360

australia

721

00:34:02,950 --> 00:34:01,519

japan canada mexico the yucatan and

722

00:34:05,310 --> 00:34:02,960

puerto rico for her research and

723

00:34:07,190 --> 00:34:05,320

productions

724

00:34:09,349 --> 00:34:07,200

earthfiles.com i would like to welcome

725

00:34:10,790 --> 00:34:09,359

back to fade to black the one and only

726

00:34:16,230 --> 00:34:10,800

linda multano

727

00:34:19,589 --> 00:34:16,240

linda how are you thank you jimmy

728

00:34:20,550 --> 00:34:19,599

it'll never i'll never ever stop it is

729

00:34:24,470 --> 00:34:20,560

stop enjoying

730

00:34:26,710 --> 00:34:24,480

uh that introduction hey i'm glad

731

00:34:28,629 --> 00:34:26,720

and it was enjoyable to travel the

732

00:34:32,069 --> 00:34:28,639

planet to all those places

733

00:34:32,950 --> 00:34:32,079

and so thank you linda have you ever

734

00:34:36,069 --> 00:34:32,960

wondered

735

00:34:37,430 --> 00:34:36,079

um you know i love it when you say homo

736

00:34:39,109 --> 00:34:37,440

sapien sapien

737

00:34:40,950 --> 00:34:39,119

but i'm gonna ask you a question you've

738

00:34:42,950 --> 00:34:40,960

probably never been asked

739

00:34:44,470 --> 00:34:42,960

have you been doing research you're

740

00:34:46,310 --> 00:34:44,480

there and

741

00:34:48,470 --> 00:34:46,320

you know you're doing your stuff and by

742

00:34:50,069 --> 00:34:48,480

the way you are my favorite journalist

743

00:34:50,950 --> 00:34:50,079

over at earth files i just want to get

744

00:34:54,629 --> 00:34:50,960

that out of the way

745

00:34:56,230 --> 00:34:54,639

so anyway that's right

746

00:34:58,310 --> 00:34:56,240

but but is this you know you're doing

747

00:34:59,030 --> 00:34:58,320

your research and stuff and your cat is

748

00:35:01,109 --> 00:34:59,040

sitting there

749

00:35:03,589 --> 00:35:01,119

listening to you and you're talking

750

00:35:05,430 --> 00:35:03,599

physics and science maybe to yourself

751
00:35:06,630 --> 00:35:05,440
and you look at your cat you go you know

752
00:35:08,710 --> 00:35:06,640
you probably

753
00:35:10,230 --> 00:35:08,720
you don't understand this and then your

754
00:35:14,310 --> 00:35:10,240
cat is thinking

755
00:35:17,750 --> 00:35:14,320
i do right do you ever think about that

756
00:35:19,510 --> 00:35:17,760
you know what what yeah you're talking

757
00:35:22,310 --> 00:35:19,520
about consciousness

758
00:35:24,150 --> 00:35:22,320
and you have consciousness the cat has a

759
00:35:27,109 --> 00:35:24,160
different consciousness but

760
00:35:27,910 --> 00:35:27,119
uh the consciousness is what we're all

761
00:35:30,630 --> 00:35:27,920
trying to

762
00:35:31,910 --> 00:35:30,640
understand when it comes to an alien

763
00:35:36,950 --> 00:35:31,920

presence

764

00:35:39,589 --> 00:35:36,960

because if what the uap ufo phenomena

765

00:35:41,910 --> 00:35:39,599

really is that a lot of us have been

766

00:35:45,430 --> 00:35:41,920

exposed to for a long time

767

00:35:49,589 --> 00:35:45,440

then part of the challenge is why do

768

00:35:52,870 --> 00:35:49,599

the non-humans do what they are doing to

769

00:35:56,870 --> 00:35:52,880

the earth and to humanity and what

770

00:36:00,310 --> 00:35:56,880

intrigues me jimmy is in the report that

771

00:36:03,349 --> 00:36:00,320

was released on friday june 25th

772

00:36:06,470 --> 00:36:03,359

really just nine humble pages

773

00:36:09,510 --> 00:36:06,480

for the unclassified version

774

00:36:12,950 --> 00:36:09,520

for the public and i understand that the

775

00:36:16,470 --> 00:36:12,960

uh classified larger that congress

776

00:36:20,230 --> 00:36:16,480

has has disappointed some of them

777

00:36:23,030 --> 00:36:20,240

as well but if you go even to what

778

00:36:23,910 --> 00:36:23,040

the director of national intelligence

779

00:36:27,510 --> 00:36:23,920

put out

780

00:36:30,710 --> 00:36:27,520

for the citizens in the media but

781

00:36:32,069 --> 00:36:30,720

here is a page here's a paragraph on

782

00:36:35,270 --> 00:36:32,079

page two

783

00:36:38,150 --> 00:36:35,280

under scope and assumptions quote

784

00:36:39,670 --> 00:36:38,160

this report provides an overview for

785

00:36:41,589 --> 00:36:39,680

policy makers

786

00:36:44,069 --> 00:36:41,599

of the challenge associated with

787

00:36:48,069 --> 00:36:44,079

characterizing the potential

788

00:36:50,550 --> 00:36:48,079

threat posed by uap unidentified aerial

789

00:36:54,069 --> 00:36:50,560

phenomena which are also ufos

790

00:36:57,430 --> 00:36:54,079

while also providing a means to develop

791

00:36:58,790 --> 00:36:57,440

relevant processes policies technologies

792

00:37:01,430 --> 00:36:58,800

and training for the u s

793

00:37:02,230 --> 00:37:01,440

military and other u s government

794

00:37:06,069 --> 00:37:02,240

personnel

795

00:37:08,710 --> 00:37:06,079

if and when they encounter uaps

796

00:37:10,630 --> 00:37:08,720

so as to enhance the intelligence

797

00:37:15,190 --> 00:37:10,640

community's ability

798

00:37:18,310 --> 00:37:15,200

to understand the threat and then

799

00:37:22,069 --> 00:37:18,320

again there is that repeated word

800

00:37:25,190 --> 00:37:22,079

threat and this really uh

801

00:37:28,630 --> 00:37:25,200

when i read through the nine pages

802

00:37:30,870 --> 00:37:28,640

that are in some ways disappointing in

803

00:37:33,589 --> 00:37:30,880

others it's sort of like at least

804

00:37:35,510 --> 00:37:33,599

celebrating that for the first time

805

00:37:36,630 --> 00:37:35,520

the director of national intelligence

806

00:37:39,829 --> 00:37:36,640

and the dod is

807

00:37:40,310 --> 00:37:39,839

actually talking to congress and the

808

00:37:43,510 --> 00:37:40,320

public

809

00:37:48,230 --> 00:37:43,520

about this but one of the first things

810

00:37:50,870 --> 00:37:48,240

that i thought of was page 267

811

00:37:51,829 --> 00:37:50,880

in the day after roswell by lieutenant

812

00:37:55,750 --> 00:37:51,839

colonel philip j

813

00:37:57,910 --> 00:37:55,760

corso and this is

814

00:37:58,870 --> 00:37:57,920

i'm going to read with the idea that

815

00:38:02,310 --> 00:37:58,880

what we just got

816

00:38:05,829 --> 00:38:02,320

on friday talks about threat

817

00:38:06,390 --> 00:38:05,839

throughout threat is the underlying

818

00:38:09,510 --> 00:38:06,400

theme

819

00:38:15,109 --> 00:38:09,520

of those nine pages okay now

820

00:38:17,030 --> 00:38:15,119

we're going back in time to 1961 to 63

821

00:38:19,510 --> 00:38:17,040

when lieutenant colonel corso was

822

00:38:22,390 --> 00:38:19,520

working for general arthur trudeau

823

00:38:24,390 --> 00:38:22,400

in the pentagon who had been appointed

824

00:38:26,630 --> 00:38:24,400

the first director of research

825

00:38:28,390 --> 00:38:26,640

and development by president eisenhower

826

00:38:32,870 --> 00:38:28,400

they knew each other during world war

827

00:38:36,310 --> 00:38:32,880

ii and here is lieutenant colonel corso

828

00:38:37,510 --> 00:38:36,320

in his invaluable book the day after

829

00:38:41,510 --> 00:38:37,520

roswell

830

00:38:45,510 --> 00:38:41,520

and please keep in mind he's now writing

831

00:38:48,630 --> 00:38:45,520

the words about 61-63

832

00:38:53,430 --> 00:38:48,640

this nine page came out

833

00:38:56,550 --> 00:38:53,440

on june 25th 2021

834

00:38:59,750 --> 00:38:56,560

decades and decades and decades now

835

00:39:00,069 --> 00:38:59,760

we are seeing this word threat so going

836

00:39:05,430 --> 00:39:00,079

back

837

00:39:12,230 --> 00:39:09,750

it was the ufos alien spacecraft

838

00:39:14,390 --> 00:39:12,240

that seemed to be thinking themselves

839

00:39:16,150 --> 00:39:14,400

invulnerable and invisible as they

840

00:39:17,430 --> 00:39:16,160

soared around the edges of our

841

00:39:20,310 --> 00:39:17,440

atmosphere

842

00:39:21,510 --> 00:39:20,320

swooping down at will to destroy our

843

00:39:24,630 --> 00:39:21,520

communications

844

00:39:28,150 --> 00:39:24,640

with electromagnetic pulse bursts

845

00:39:29,670 --> 00:39:28,160

they buzzed our spacecraft colonized our

846

00:39:31,910 --> 00:39:29,680

moon surface

847

00:39:34,710 --> 00:39:31,920

they mutilate cattle in their own

848

00:39:37,190 --> 00:39:34,720

horrendous biological experiments

849

00:39:39,670 --> 00:39:37,200

and even abduct human beings for their

850

00:39:43,109 --> 00:39:39,680

medical tests and hybridization

851
00:39:45,589 --> 00:39:43,119
of the species and what was worse

852
00:39:47,030 --> 00:39:45,599
we had to let them do it because we had

853
00:39:50,390 --> 00:39:47,040
no weapon to defend

854
00:39:53,589 --> 00:39:50,400
ourselves the soviets

855
00:39:54,069 --> 00:39:53,599
and the united states both knew that the

856
00:39:57,190 --> 00:39:54,079
real

857
00:40:02,870 --> 00:39:57,200
targets of the strategic defense

858
00:40:07,109 --> 00:40:02,880
initiative known as fdi were the ufos

859
00:40:10,150 --> 00:40:07,119
that's 1961 to 1963

860
00:40:12,790 --> 00:40:10,160
right why is

861
00:40:14,470 --> 00:40:12,800
all of this information from lieutenant

862
00:40:17,750 --> 00:40:14,480
colonel corso

863
00:40:20,470 --> 00:40:17,760

and others who have had we have

864

00:40:20,870 --> 00:40:20,480

lots and lots of documents from world

865

00:40:24,550 --> 00:40:20,880

war

866

00:40:27,510 --> 00:40:24,560

ii on why is this

867

00:40:29,910 --> 00:40:27,520

report from the dni drawing this

868

00:40:33,430 --> 00:40:29,920

arbitrary line in the sand

869

00:40:36,870 --> 00:40:33,440

at 2004 2004

870

00:40:38,230 --> 00:40:36,880

to 2021 that's the period of time and

871

00:40:41,109 --> 00:40:38,240

that's when they say

872

00:40:41,670 --> 00:40:41,119

that they only had a hundred and forty

873

00:40:45,670 --> 00:40:41,680

four

874

00:40:49,270 --> 00:40:45,680

cases to address

875

00:40:53,190 --> 00:40:49,280

for this answer back to congress

876
00:40:54,630 --> 00:40:53,200
from the coveted funding bill 180 days

877
00:40:57,910 --> 00:40:54,640
before

878
00:40:58,870 --> 00:40:57,920
it doesn't it make you uh feel both

879
00:41:02,950 --> 00:40:58,880
frustrated

880
00:41:06,470 --> 00:41:02,960
and puzzled about why are they ignoring

881
00:41:08,550 --> 00:41:06,480
all of the shoot downs and uh

882
00:41:09,750 --> 00:41:08,560
pilots and all kinds of things that

883
00:41:13,990 --> 00:41:09,760
happen from world war

884
00:41:16,390 --> 00:41:14,000
ii up to now and what i just read was

885
00:41:18,950 --> 00:41:16,400
uh colonel corso talking about his work

886
00:41:22,630 --> 00:41:18,960
in 1961-63

887
00:41:25,829 --> 00:41:22,640
yeah and i remember you and i

888
00:41:29,829 --> 00:41:25,839

we sat down right after that was

889

00:41:32,950 --> 00:41:29,839

december of 2017. so it was uh sometime

890

00:41:34,390 --> 00:41:32,960

in early 2018 oh it was at contacting

891

00:41:36,710 --> 00:41:34,400

the desert and you and i sat

892

00:41:38,069 --> 00:41:36,720

at a table privately i think peter

893

00:41:40,710 --> 00:41:38,079

lavender was with us

894

00:41:41,910 --> 00:41:40,720

right yeah yeah we were yeah yeah okay

895

00:41:44,790 --> 00:41:41,920

so it was the three of us

896

00:41:45,829 --> 00:41:44,800

and and i had said then uh to you and

897

00:41:48,390 --> 00:41:45,839

peter

898

00:41:49,270 --> 00:41:48,400

i said aren't you guys a little

899

00:41:52,550 --> 00:41:49,280

concerned

900

00:41:54,390 --> 00:41:52,560

that every article now that comes out in

901
00:41:55,750 --> 00:41:54,400
any of the mass media has the word

902
00:41:58,790 --> 00:41:55,760
threat in it

903
00:42:02,069 --> 00:41:58,800
doesn't doesn't this concern you guys

904
00:42:03,190 --> 00:42:02,079
and at that time jimmy everybody said oh

905
00:42:05,349 --> 00:42:03,200
it's just the way

906
00:42:06,390 --> 00:42:05,359
that congress gets money for budget

907
00:42:08,630 --> 00:42:06,400
right right right

908
00:42:10,950 --> 00:42:08,640
right right and and that and i just felt

909
00:42:14,390 --> 00:42:10,960
i felt very concerned that this

910
00:42:15,270 --> 00:42:14,400
message was being carried by all of the

911
00:42:18,309 --> 00:42:15,280
media

912
00:42:21,510 --> 00:42:18,319
right and it was everywhere and

913
00:42:22,470 --> 00:42:21,520

uh i didn't like the way uh i was spoken

914

00:42:25,430 --> 00:42:22,480

to about that

915

00:42:26,390 --> 00:42:25,440

every time i brought it up it's not

916

00:42:29,990 --> 00:42:26,400

you're wrong

917

00:42:32,630 --> 00:42:30,000

or it is a threat but i thought

918

00:42:33,270 --> 00:42:32,640

that that's a that's a that's a direct

919

00:42:36,870 --> 00:42:33,280

word

920

00:42:39,430 --> 00:42:36,880

it was everywhere linda it's been

921

00:42:41,589 --> 00:42:39,440

everywhere since december 2017 it's

922

00:42:43,670 --> 00:42:41,599

never really never really stopped all

923

00:42:47,109 --> 00:42:43,680

the way up to this report

924

00:42:47,910 --> 00:42:47,119

well let's add another pawn on the chess

925

00:42:51,030 --> 00:42:47,920

board

926
00:42:53,910 --> 00:42:51,040
i think that one of the top two

927
00:42:55,349 --> 00:42:53,920
or three whistleblower release documents

928
00:42:58,950 --> 00:42:55,359
of all time

929
00:43:02,790 --> 00:42:58,960
from world war ii to now is the psalm

930
00:43:03,430 --> 00:43:02,800
101 majestic 12 group special operations

931
00:43:06,230 --> 00:43:03,440
manual

932
00:43:08,950 --> 00:43:06,240
entitled extraterrestrial entities and

933
00:43:13,109 --> 00:43:08,960
technology recovery and disposal

934
00:43:16,390 --> 00:43:13,119
top secret magic eyes only a majestic 12

935
00:43:19,270 --> 00:43:16,400
group was uh printed at least

936
00:43:20,390 --> 00:43:19,280
another time it obviously existed before

937
00:43:25,109 --> 00:43:20,400
but the

938
00:43:28,309 --> 00:43:25,119

issue that we have is dated april 1954

939

00:43:30,550 --> 00:43:28,319

and bob and ryan wood who

940

00:43:32,230 --> 00:43:30,560

tracked down everything that they could

941

00:43:35,670 --> 00:43:32,240

about the release of this

942

00:43:39,349 --> 00:43:35,680

in 35 millimeter negative uh back in

943

00:43:40,710 --> 00:43:39,359

the spring of uh i think it was 91 to 93

944

00:43:44,150 --> 00:43:40,720

time period

945

00:43:45,109 --> 00:43:44,160

and one of the things that bob wood was

946

00:43:48,550 --> 00:43:45,119

able to do

947

00:43:51,589 --> 00:43:48,560

was to track down the person at kirtland

948

00:43:54,390 --> 00:43:51,599

air force base which is exactly

949

00:43:56,309 --> 00:43:54,400

even what the manual talks about the

950

00:44:00,230 --> 00:43:56,319

kirtland air force base

951
00:44:03,190 --> 00:44:00,240
building 21 kirtland 88

952
00:44:04,470 --> 00:44:03,200
that is where all things related to

953
00:44:07,750 --> 00:44:04,480
printed matter

954
00:44:10,750 --> 00:44:07,760
electronic recordings maps charts

955
00:44:12,630 --> 00:44:10,760
photographs and film in the

956
00:44:13,750 --> 00:44:12,640
extraterrestrial technology

957
00:44:17,829 --> 00:44:13,760
classification

958
00:44:20,470 --> 00:44:17,839
table on page 11 of the psalm 101 manual

959
00:44:21,990 --> 00:44:20,480
it was a kirtland that would have been

960
00:44:25,430 --> 00:44:22,000
the appropriate place

961
00:44:28,950 --> 00:44:25,440
for the publication of this manual

962
00:44:32,630 --> 00:44:28,960
as highly classified as it was

963
00:44:34,630 --> 00:44:32,640

and is supposed to be today and somebody

964

00:44:36,230 --> 00:44:34,640

decided that they would photograph the

965

00:44:38,870 --> 00:44:36,240

entire manual

966

00:44:40,309 --> 00:44:38,880

and send it to a drug store that ended

967

00:44:44,150 --> 00:44:40,319

up going to

968

00:44:46,390 --> 00:44:44,160

a ufo group and then stanton friedman

969

00:44:48,870 --> 00:44:46,400

saw it and asked bob wood

970

00:44:49,589 --> 00:44:48,880

who was then just retiring from mcdonald

971

00:44:52,630 --> 00:44:49,599

douglas

972

00:44:57,109 --> 00:44:52,640

after a sterling career as an aerospace

973

00:45:00,230 --> 00:44:57,119

engineer who had been exposed to ufo

974

00:45:03,670 --> 00:45:00,240

uh in the sense of that his

975

00:45:04,309 --> 00:45:03,680

company wanted to know study study the

976
00:45:06,230 --> 00:45:04,319
movements

977
00:45:07,430 --> 00:45:06,240
of this technology that we don't

978
00:45:10,230 --> 00:45:07,440
understand

979
00:45:11,349 --> 00:45:10,240
is there any way that mcdonald douglas

980
00:45:14,550 --> 00:45:11,359
could back

981
00:45:18,069 --> 00:45:14,560
engineer back think back anything

982
00:45:19,750 --> 00:45:18,079
uh from what they had on movies uh but

983
00:45:21,670 --> 00:45:19,760
they had in eyewitnesses

984
00:45:24,550 --> 00:45:21,680
and that is something that bob woods

985
00:45:27,990 --> 00:45:24,560
spent i think it was two years

986
00:45:29,190 --> 00:45:28,000
trying to work on what do we have in

987
00:45:31,910 --> 00:45:29,200
front of us

988
00:45:32,470 --> 00:45:31,920

what does it do physically is there any

989

00:45:35,750 --> 00:45:32,480

way

990

00:45:36,630 --> 00:45:35,760

that we can reproduce it and they

991

00:45:39,829 --> 00:45:36,640

couldn't

992

00:45:43,109 --> 00:45:39,839

and bob but that incited in bob wood

993

00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:43,119

phd aerospace engineer

994

00:45:47,589 --> 00:45:46,640

deep interest in the entire ufo field

995

00:45:51,190 --> 00:45:47,599

and that was

996

00:45:52,710 --> 00:45:51,200

great that bob is the one who got the 35

997

00:45:55,829 --> 00:45:52,720

millimeter negative

998

00:45:59,750 --> 00:45:55,839

had it blown up printed

999

00:46:00,390 --> 00:45:59,760

and turned into the psalm 101 document

1000

00:46:02,790 --> 00:46:00,400

for

1001
00:46:03,430 --> 00:46:02,800
those of us investigating it's like

1002
00:46:06,150 --> 00:46:03,440
holding

1003
00:46:07,190 --> 00:46:06,160
what the original historically would

1004
00:46:10,550 --> 00:46:07,200
have been

1005
00:46:14,470 --> 00:46:10,560
and the very fact that

1006
00:46:17,910 --> 00:46:14,480
it is about extraterrestrials

1007
00:46:21,190 --> 00:46:17,920
and here is in contrast

1008
00:46:24,550 --> 00:46:21,200
to what we are now getting today as

1009
00:46:26,230 --> 00:46:24,560
threats that are unidentified this is

1010
00:46:29,349 --> 00:46:26,240
the current situation

1011
00:46:32,710 --> 00:46:29,359
in 1954 when this manual was

1012
00:46:36,230 --> 00:46:32,720
published just for mj 12

1013
00:46:39,589 --> 00:46:36,240

access and for their teams that would go

1014

00:46:42,950 --> 00:46:39,599

out to ufo crashes and return bodies

1015

00:46:45,670 --> 00:46:42,960

and the very specific place uh for

1016

00:46:46,309 --> 00:46:45,680

most everything that they had and it's

1017

00:46:48,309 --> 00:46:46,319

they are

1018

00:46:51,750 --> 00:46:48,319

not beating around the bush everything

1019

00:46:55,349 --> 00:46:51,760

in this psalm 101 manual from 1954

1020

00:46:58,470 --> 00:46:55,359

uses the word extraterrestrial

1021

00:47:02,550 --> 00:46:58,480

the craft damaged or whole

1022

00:47:05,270 --> 00:47:02,560

went to area 51 s4 if they had

1023

00:47:06,390 --> 00:47:05,280

uh non-mechanical or non-electronic

1024

00:47:08,309 --> 00:47:06,400

materials

1025

00:47:10,550 --> 00:47:08,319

that had to do with something that the

1026
00:47:13,510 --> 00:47:10,560
beings were wearing

1027
00:47:14,150 --> 00:47:13,520
and clothing or anything like that from

1028
00:47:19,430 --> 00:47:14,160
the

1029
00:47:22,470 --> 00:47:19,440
wright-patterson air force base in ohio

1030
00:47:25,589 --> 00:47:22,480
it has designations for the living

1031
00:47:28,309 --> 00:47:25,599
non-human organisms in apparent

1032
00:47:29,589 --> 00:47:28,319
good or reasonable health and you know

1033
00:47:32,390 --> 00:47:29,599
that that means

1034
00:47:33,270 --> 00:47:32,400
they had extraterrestrial biological

1035
00:47:35,349 --> 00:47:33,280
entities

1036
00:47:36,950 --> 00:47:35,359
in reasonable and good health that they

1037
00:47:38,390 --> 00:47:36,960
were trying to communicate with

1038
00:47:41,829 --> 00:47:38,400

telepathically

1039

00:47:45,190 --> 00:47:41,839

and they went to opnc

1040

00:47:46,710 --> 00:47:45,200

bbs 01 now one of the things that i have

1041

00:47:50,230 --> 00:47:46,720

been able to do

1042

00:47:52,470 --> 00:47:50,240

in the last year was to track down bps

1043

00:47:55,030 --> 00:47:52,480

to barking sands

1044

00:47:55,670 --> 00:47:55,040

this was an island with a military unit

1045

00:47:58,790 --> 00:47:55,680

on it

1046

00:48:02,390 --> 00:47:58,800

in hawaii going back to world war

1047

00:48:05,510 --> 00:48:02,400

ii i believe that some

1048

00:48:06,549 --> 00:48:05,520

aspect of it is still there but highly

1049

00:48:09,510 --> 00:48:06,559

classified

1050

00:48:10,390 --> 00:48:09,520

and so that shows up in the psalm 101

1051
00:48:13,670 --> 00:48:10,400
document

1052
00:48:16,710 --> 00:48:13,680
in 19 of the 1954 print

1053
00:48:19,750 --> 00:48:16,720
is barking sands in hawaii as a place

1054
00:48:23,430 --> 00:48:19,760
where the uh

1055
00:48:26,470 --> 00:48:23,440
some of these beings were taken

1056
00:48:27,589 --> 00:48:26,480
and especially the living non-human

1057
00:48:31,109 --> 00:48:27,599
organisms

1058
00:48:34,790 --> 00:48:31,119
i wonder what is still there and then

1059
00:48:37,190 --> 00:48:34,800
they had a designation also of

1060
00:48:39,270 --> 00:48:37,200
non-living entities and where they would

1061
00:48:42,950 --> 00:48:39,280
go would be to the blue lab

1062
00:48:46,069 --> 00:48:42,960
wright patterson and all weapons

1063
00:48:47,190 --> 00:48:46,079

found went to area 51 s4 in fact it's

1064

00:48:50,230 --> 00:48:47,200

area 51

1065

00:48:53,349 --> 00:48:50,240

s4 that out of 11

1066

00:48:56,870 --> 00:48:53,359

line items it's

1067

00:49:00,870 --> 00:48:56,880

7 go to area 51 s4

1068

00:49:03,670 --> 00:49:00,880

so that was the throbbing pulse of

1069

00:49:04,390 --> 00:49:03,680

research and technology yeah every time

1070

00:49:07,750 --> 00:49:04,400

every time i

1071

00:49:09,990 --> 00:49:07,760

read uh and i poured over psalm 1 uh

1072

00:49:11,030 --> 00:49:10,000

like all of us did right hundreds of

1073

00:49:14,390 --> 00:49:11,040

times

1074

00:49:17,349 --> 00:49:14,400

it feels and looks um

1075

00:49:19,750 --> 00:49:17,359

real you know there i i'd look for just

1076

00:49:23,030 --> 00:49:19,760

like mistakes or just you know a few

1077

00:49:23,510 --> 00:49:23,040

it it always resonated as authentic with

1078

00:49:31,109 --> 00:49:23,520

me

1079

00:49:34,870 --> 00:49:31,119

printer the printer in kirtland

1080

00:49:38,630 --> 00:49:34,880

dr bob wood was able to talk to

1081

00:49:42,390 --> 00:49:38,640

he said confirmed they printed

1082

00:49:44,309 --> 00:49:42,400

in 1954 in fact it was a new printer

1083

00:49:46,390 --> 00:49:44,319

that's why he remembered it

1084

00:49:49,829 --> 00:49:46,400

they printed the psalm 101 training

1085

00:49:52,230 --> 00:49:49,839

manual he got that confirmation dr wood

1086

00:49:54,549 --> 00:49:52,240

and under current situation when this

1087

00:49:57,829 --> 00:49:54,559

was printed in 1954

1088

00:49:59,910 --> 00:49:57,839

here's what it says it is considered as

1089

00:50:00,950 --> 00:49:59,920

far as the current situation is

1090

00:50:03,270 --> 00:50:00,960

concerned

1091

00:50:05,829 --> 00:50:03,280

that there are few indications that

1092

00:50:10,829 --> 00:50:05,839

these objects the ufos and their

1093

00:50:14,790 --> 00:50:10,839

builders the beings in the ufos

1094

00:50:15,510 --> 00:50:14,800

pose it's it's doubtful that they pose a

1095

00:50:18,069 --> 00:50:15,520

direct

1096

00:50:19,030 --> 00:50:18,079

threat to the security of the united

1097

00:50:21,670 --> 00:50:19,040

states

1098

00:50:24,150 --> 00:50:21,680

despite the uncertainty as to their

1099

00:50:26,390 --> 00:50:24,160

ultimate motives in coming here

1100

00:50:27,750 --> 00:50:26,400

certainly the technology possessed by

1101
00:50:31,430 --> 00:50:27,760
these beings

1102
00:50:32,549 --> 00:50:31,440
far surpasses anything known to modern

1103
00:50:34,710 --> 00:50:32,559
science

1104
00:50:35,990 --> 00:50:34,720
yet their presence here seems to be

1105
00:50:38,470 --> 00:50:36,000
benign

1106
00:50:39,990 --> 00:50:38,480
and they seem to be avoiding contact

1107
00:50:43,270 --> 00:50:40,000
with our species

1108
00:50:45,750 --> 00:50:43,280
at least for the present several dead

1109
00:50:48,150 --> 00:50:45,760
entities have been recovered along with

1110
00:50:50,790 --> 00:50:48,160
a substantial amount of wreckage

1111
00:50:51,670 --> 00:50:50,800
and devices from downed craft all of

1112
00:50:54,390 --> 00:50:51,680
which are now

1113
00:50:55,910 --> 00:50:54,400

under study at various locations and i

1114

00:50:58,549 --> 00:50:55,920

was giving you the list

1115

00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:58,559

of those locations listed in the psalm

1116

00:51:03,069 --> 00:50:59,760

101

1117

00:51:04,870 --> 00:51:03,079

no attempt has been made by

1118

00:51:08,069 --> 00:51:04,880

extraterrestrial entities

1119

00:51:11,190 --> 00:51:08,079

either to contact authorities or

1120

00:51:14,150 --> 00:51:11,200

to recover their dead counterparts

1121

00:51:15,109 --> 00:51:14,160

or the downed craft even though one of

1122

00:51:18,870 --> 00:51:15,119

the crashes

1123

00:51:21,030 --> 00:51:18,880

was the result of direct military action

1124

00:51:23,190 --> 00:51:21,040

and he means we shot one down

1125

00:51:24,150 --> 00:51:23,200

and that is exactly what leonard

1126

00:51:27,750 --> 00:51:24,160

stringfield

1127

00:51:30,150 --> 00:51:27,760

told me before he died he wrote a very

1128

00:51:33,190 --> 00:51:30,160

important book situation read

1129

00:51:36,470 --> 00:51:33,200

and in uh one meeting that we had

1130

00:51:39,829 --> 00:51:36,480

at his home he showed me

1131

00:51:43,349 --> 00:51:39,839

correspondence letters files

1132

00:51:47,190 --> 00:51:43,359

that had gone into situation read and

1133

00:51:50,790 --> 00:51:47,200

were a part of his

1134

00:51:53,910 --> 00:51:50,800

assertion that that the united states

1135

00:51:57,030 --> 00:51:53,920

military were trying to bring down

1136

00:51:59,349 --> 00:51:57,040

ufos and he told me he was in the air

1137

00:52:02,309 --> 00:51:59,359

force for a period of time

1138

00:52:04,390 --> 00:52:02,319

that this was a quote i've never

1139

00:52:07,109 --> 00:52:04,400

forgotten it because i was so stunned

1140

00:52:09,670 --> 00:52:07,119

by it uh when he told me this and this

1141

00:52:13,270 --> 00:52:09,680

would have been in the early eighties

1142

00:52:21,430 --> 00:52:17,510

we were we had a standing order

1143

00:52:23,589 --> 00:52:21,440

to try to shoot down ufos

1144

00:52:24,549 --> 00:52:23,599

and he said no one will ever know how

1145

00:52:28,230 --> 00:52:24,559

many pilots

1146

00:52:29,990 --> 00:52:28,240

we lost trying to carry out that order

1147

00:52:31,510 --> 00:52:30,000

and the families were never told the

1148

00:52:34,470 --> 00:52:31,520

truth

1149

00:52:36,150 --> 00:52:34,480

now this current situation in the psalm

1150

00:52:39,829 --> 00:52:36,160

101

1151
00:52:43,030 --> 00:52:39,839
is basically saying and admitting that

1152
00:52:44,870 --> 00:52:43,040
we brought down a craft

1153
00:52:47,510 --> 00:52:44,880
even though one of the crashes was the

1154
00:52:50,630 --> 00:52:47,520
result of direct military action

1155
00:52:54,309 --> 00:52:50,640
there was no retaliation or any reaction

1156
00:52:57,270 --> 00:52:54,319
from the uh described extraterrestrial

1157
00:52:57,670 --> 00:52:57,280
biological entities in the psalm 101 and

1158
00:53:01,270 --> 00:52:57,680
now

1159
00:53:02,470 --> 00:53:01,280
it says the next sentence the greatest

1160
00:53:05,510 --> 00:53:02,480
threat

1161
00:53:08,950 --> 00:53:05,520
at this time 1954

1162
00:53:12,309 --> 00:53:08,960
arises from the acquisition and study

1163
00:53:13,109 --> 00:53:12,319

of such advanced technology by foreign

1164

00:53:15,910 --> 00:53:13,119

powers

1165

00:53:17,190 --> 00:53:15,920

unfriendly to the united states and that

1166

00:53:20,470 --> 00:53:17,200

would be

1167

00:53:23,750 --> 00:53:20,480

china russia north korea

1168

00:53:26,790 --> 00:53:23,760

and however you want to define it

1169

00:53:28,710 --> 00:53:26,800

at 1954

1170

00:53:30,549 --> 00:53:28,720

given the fact that russia and the

1171

00:53:33,589 --> 00:53:30,559

united states were sort of

1172

00:53:34,390 --> 00:53:33,599

on the same side in world war ii but it

1173

00:53:38,630 --> 00:53:34,400

didn't last

1174

00:53:42,069 --> 00:53:38,640

very long the

1175

00:53:44,549 --> 00:53:42,079

the reaction that you had

1176

00:53:46,790 --> 00:53:44,559

uh your first read-through on the uap

1177

00:53:50,710 --> 00:53:46,800

task force report

1178

00:53:53,349 --> 00:53:50,720

your first i mean just not not later

1179

00:53:54,390 --> 00:53:53,359

your first read-through i know how i

1180

00:53:57,030 --> 00:53:54,400

felt

1181

00:53:58,230 --> 00:53:57,040

i want to know about your reaction it

1182

00:54:01,910 --> 00:53:58,240

felt like a slap

1183

00:54:05,190 --> 00:54:01,920

in the face because i'm giving you

1184

00:54:08,309 --> 00:54:05,200

pieces that they should have had

1185

00:54:13,030 --> 00:54:08,319

in a presentation for the public

1186

00:54:16,390 --> 00:54:13,040

by 2021. we've we're talking about

1187

00:54:18,870 --> 00:54:16,400

uh the 1954 printed psalm 101

1188

00:54:20,710 --> 00:54:18,880

document that a whistleblower got out

1189

00:54:23,750 --> 00:54:20,720

through 35 millimeter and

1190

00:54:25,430 --> 00:54:23,760

dr bob wood was able to get it into a

1191

00:54:27,270 --> 00:54:25,440

form that we could study

1192

00:54:28,950 --> 00:54:27,280

we're talking about lieutenant colonel

1193

00:54:31,589 --> 00:54:28,960

philip j corso working

1194

00:54:32,470 --> 00:54:31,599

in the pentagon for general arthur

1195

00:54:35,910 --> 00:54:32,480

trudeau

1196

00:54:37,510 --> 00:54:35,920

hand-picked by general uh eisenhower who

1197

00:54:40,710 --> 00:54:37,520

became president

1198

00:54:44,789 --> 00:54:40,720

and in 61 to 63

1199

00:54:47,990 --> 00:54:44,799

colonel corso i read is talking about

1200

00:54:50,230 --> 00:54:48,000

uh shoot downs alien spacecraft doing

1201

00:54:52,470 --> 00:54:50,240

whatever they want to do

1202

00:54:53,750 --> 00:54:52,480

it is as if there has always been

1203

00:54:56,950 --> 00:54:53,760

tension

1204

00:55:00,630 --> 00:54:56,960

but there has never been during the

1205

00:55:04,870 --> 00:55:00,640

from 1941 up to

1206

00:55:08,390 --> 00:55:04,880

now outside of colonel corso's book

1207

00:55:11,829 --> 00:55:08,400

the psalm 101 and other various

1208

00:55:15,030 --> 00:55:11,839

uh documents that have been uh

1209

00:55:16,230 --> 00:55:15,040

assembled or put out i'm thinking of

1210

00:55:18,470 --> 00:55:16,240

several that i have

1211

00:55:20,150 --> 00:55:18,480

that i i don't think are as strong as

1212

00:55:23,109 --> 00:55:20,160

the psalm 101

1213

00:55:23,750 --> 00:55:23,119

and colonel corso's work but none of

1214

00:55:26,789 --> 00:55:23,760

this

1215

00:55:27,990 --> 00:55:26,799

has been reflected even yet to the

1216

00:55:31,270 --> 00:55:28,000

public

1217

00:55:33,430 --> 00:55:31,280

as we are in what i hope is a phase

1218

00:55:35,349 --> 00:55:33,440

where the government is finally going to

1219

00:55:37,750 --> 00:55:35,359

start telling us the truth

1220

00:55:38,549 --> 00:55:37,760

that is the biggest problem with all of

1221

00:55:42,150 --> 00:55:38,559

this

1222

00:55:45,430 --> 00:55:42,160

the policies of denial the policies

1223

00:55:47,589 --> 00:55:45,440

of lies the policies of a kind of

1224

00:55:49,670 --> 00:55:47,599

hypocritical

1225

00:55:51,589 --> 00:55:49,680

we are a government of by and for the

1226
00:55:52,630 --> 00:55:51,599
people but when it comes to something as

1227
00:55:55,510 --> 00:55:52,640
important

1228
00:55:56,710 --> 00:55:55,520
as finally recognizing that we're not

1229
00:55:58,630 --> 00:55:56,720
alone in the universe

1230
00:56:01,190 --> 00:55:58,640
and that there have been all kinds of

1231
00:56:02,390 --> 00:56:01,200
life forms interacting with this planet

1232
00:56:04,950 --> 00:56:02,400
for eons

1233
00:56:07,270 --> 00:56:04,960
and that it goes on out into the milky

1234
00:56:10,309 --> 00:56:07,280
way galaxy and beyond

1235
00:56:14,549 --> 00:56:10,319
that we still are not given

1236
00:56:19,190 --> 00:56:14,559
the uh what would you say the respect

1237
00:56:23,030 --> 00:56:19,200
to tell us and the world the truth

1238
00:56:25,510 --> 00:56:23,040

is is this uh is there another way

1239

00:56:26,150 --> 00:56:25,520

i've been trying to okay okay or let me

1240

00:56:28,870 --> 00:56:26,160

back up

1241

00:56:29,270 --> 00:56:28,880

we've got a lot of show to do tonight uh

1242

00:56:32,630 --> 00:56:29,280

my

1243

00:56:35,030 --> 00:56:32,640

second read through linda i went from

1244

00:56:37,430 --> 00:56:35,040

the slap in the face

1245

00:56:38,950 --> 00:56:37,440

to starting to read between the lines

1246

00:56:41,670 --> 00:56:38,960

and looking at little key

1247

00:56:42,950 --> 00:56:41,680

things that were there little nuggets

1248

00:56:45,430 --> 00:56:42,960

did you start to

1249

00:56:48,390 --> 00:56:45,440

to see those little drops that were in

1250

00:56:51,510 --> 00:56:48,400

this report that were intentional

1251
00:56:53,750 --> 00:56:51,520
well you can't i went through this last

1252
00:56:55,270 --> 00:56:53,760
night on my earth files youtube

1253
00:56:59,109 --> 00:56:55,280
broadcast i went through

1254
00:57:02,150 --> 00:56:59,119
the whole thing in detail and uh spent

1255
00:57:03,349 --> 00:57:02,160
uh quite a bit of time on each of the

1256
00:57:06,630 --> 00:57:03,359
pages

1257
00:57:09,670 --> 00:57:06,640
and there are

1258
00:57:13,109 --> 00:57:09,680
implications implications

1259
00:57:16,390 --> 00:57:13,119
but when you get to something like

1260
00:57:17,270 --> 00:57:16,400
on uh this was on page three uh of the

1261
00:57:20,390 --> 00:57:17,280
executive

1262
00:57:22,069 --> 00:57:20,400
summary and it seems to me it tries on

1263
00:57:25,750 --> 00:57:22,079

one hand to reduce the

1264

00:57:26,710 --> 00:57:25,760

significance of uap ufos when it says

1265

00:57:29,910 --> 00:57:26,720

quote

1266

00:57:33,430 --> 00:57:29,920

uap incidents fall into

1267

00:57:35,030 --> 00:57:33,440

one of five potential explanatory

1268

00:57:38,470 --> 00:57:35,040

categories

1269

00:57:41,750 --> 00:57:38,480

airborne clutter is first

1270

00:57:43,829 --> 00:57:41,760

and that i thought of drones and uh

1271

00:57:45,430 --> 00:57:43,839

trash balloons in the sky and all of

1272

00:57:47,750 --> 00:57:45,440

that second

1273

00:57:48,470 --> 00:57:47,760

natural atmospheric phenomena you can

1274

00:57:50,549 --> 00:57:48,480

think of

1275

00:57:51,750 --> 00:57:50,559

how many people have been confused by

1276

00:57:53,990 --> 00:57:51,760

sun dogs

1277

00:57:55,510 --> 00:57:54,000

or sometimes those moisture rings around

1278

00:57:58,230 --> 00:57:55,520

the moon and they

1279

00:57:59,349 --> 00:57:58,240

take photos and send them in and say are

1280

00:58:02,230 --> 00:57:59,359

these ufos

1281

00:58:02,630 --> 00:58:02,240

and they're not the u.s government or

1282

00:58:05,670 --> 00:58:02,640

u.s

1283

00:58:08,789 --> 00:58:05,680

industry developmental programs

1284

00:58:12,230 --> 00:58:08,799

there are supposed to be right now

1285

00:58:15,510 --> 00:58:12,240

uh corporations that can move

1286

00:58:18,789 --> 00:58:15,520

up point-to-point portal to portal

1287

00:58:19,510 --> 00:58:18,799

on the planet earth going out to the

1288

00:58:21,750 --> 00:58:19,520

moon

1289

00:58:23,190 --> 00:58:21,760

there is supposed to be point-to-point

1290

00:58:26,309 --> 00:58:23,200

travel

1291

00:58:28,789 --> 00:58:26,319

where did we get it where did we learn

1292

00:58:30,309 --> 00:58:28,799

how how did we get to it and the

1293

00:58:34,309 --> 00:58:30,319

implication is

1294

00:58:37,829 --> 00:58:34,319

directly from the ufo technology

1295

00:58:40,630 --> 00:58:37,839

but the the words here are just

1296

00:58:42,470 --> 00:58:40,640

us government or u.s industry

1297

00:58:45,670 --> 00:58:42,480

developmental programs

1298

00:58:47,910 --> 00:58:45,680

yes foreign adversary systems

1299

00:58:48,789 --> 00:58:47,920

from nations such as china russia and

1300

00:58:51,270 --> 00:58:48,799

north korea

1301
00:58:52,789 --> 00:58:51,280
right and it could also be assumed that

1302
00:58:55,829 --> 00:58:52,799
other intelligences

1303
00:58:58,230 --> 00:58:55,839
in the universe that are hostile

1304
00:58:59,990 --> 00:58:58,240
to humans could be considered foreign

1305
00:59:03,030 --> 00:59:00,000
adversaries this is me

1306
00:59:06,309 --> 00:59:03,040
talking to the audience fifth

1307
00:59:09,750 --> 00:59:06,319
in a kind of throwaway category

1308
00:59:11,190 --> 00:59:09,760
it says quote and this is literally what

1309
00:59:15,190 --> 00:59:11,200
it's called

1310
00:59:18,870 --> 00:59:15,200
a catch all other bin

1311
00:59:22,150 --> 00:59:18,880
and it's that catch all other bin

1312
00:59:26,870 --> 00:59:22,160
that might include other intelligences

1313
00:59:29,670 --> 00:59:26,880

and so it's reduced even in this list

1314

00:59:31,109 --> 00:59:29,680

of what the uap could be in terms of

1315

00:59:35,190 --> 00:59:31,119

what they released

1316

00:59:38,549 --> 00:59:35,200

and it is it is so far removed

1317

00:59:42,950 --> 00:59:38,559

from the denseness i would say

1318

00:59:46,230 --> 00:59:42,960

of reports photographs films

1319

00:59:49,190 --> 00:59:46,240

radar recordings all of the material

1320

00:59:51,109 --> 00:59:49,200

that exists and has been publicly

1321

00:59:54,789 --> 00:59:51,119

described since world war two

1322

00:59:56,069 --> 00:59:54,799

one of the biggest ones jimmy was 1952

1323

00:59:59,349 --> 00:59:56,079

july

1324

01:00:01,030 --> 00:59:59,359

for two weeks ufos flying in wing

1325

01:00:02,710 --> 01:00:01,040

formations or something over the

1326

01:00:04,150 --> 01:00:02,720

nation's capital that's right

1327

01:00:06,549 --> 01:00:04,160

that's right we need to take a break

1328

01:00:08,870 --> 01:00:06,559

right here linda and the point

1329

01:00:10,309 --> 01:00:08,880

that you're making here is one that i

1330

01:00:12,309 --> 01:00:10,319

realized

1331

01:00:14,069 --> 01:00:12,319

as i continue to read through this which

1332

01:00:16,470 --> 01:00:14,079

is it's also

1333

01:00:17,829 --> 01:00:16,480

the report is a paradox it's it's

1334

01:00:20,230 --> 01:00:17,839

hypocritical

1335

01:00:21,910 --> 01:00:20,240

it's saying both is saying that they

1336

01:00:24,309 --> 01:00:21,920

don't know anything

1337

01:00:26,150 --> 01:00:24,319

but they know a lot we you know what i

1338

01:00:27,670 --> 01:00:26,160

mean it does it doesn't make any sense

1339

01:00:29,510 --> 01:00:27,680

let's uh take our break right here

1340

01:00:31,109 --> 01:00:29,520

tonight linda molten how

1341

01:00:32,470 --> 01:00:31,119

this is fade to black i'm your host

1342

01:00:34,789 --> 01:00:32,480

jimmy church and the game changer

1343

01:00:36,549 --> 01:00:34,799

network and kgra

1344

01:00:43,190 --> 01:00:36,559

the planet we'll be right back after

1345

01:00:54,150 --> 01:00:43,200

this short break stay with us

1346

01:00:56,390 --> 01:00:54,160

[Music]

1347

01:00:58,710 --> 01:00:56,400

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1348

01:01:03,670 --> 01:00:58,720

on the game changer radio network

1349

01:01:06,150 --> 01:01:03,680

and kgra the global radio alliance

1350

01:01:07,190 --> 01:01:06,160

this is kgra digital broadcasting

1351
01:01:10,740 --> 01:01:07,200
station

1352
01:01:12,630 --> 01:01:10,750
salt lake city utah van buren arkansas

1353
01:01:14,549 --> 01:01:12,640
[Music]

1354
01:01:16,150 --> 01:01:14,559
this is billy carson with forbidden

1355
01:01:19,030 --> 01:01:16,160
knowledge dot tv

1356
01:01:20,549 --> 01:01:19,040
forbidden knowledge tv has just reached

1357
01:01:23,349 --> 01:01:20,559
its one year anniversary

1358
01:01:25,030 --> 01:01:23,359
that's right one year and as a show of

1359
01:01:27,910 --> 01:01:25,040
appreciation we are giving

1360
01:01:30,230 --> 01:01:27,920
all new subscribers a free 30-day trial

1361
01:01:33,430 --> 01:01:30,240
of forbidden knowledge dot tv

1362
01:01:34,230 --> 01:01:33,440
that's 30 days to binge watch thousands

1363
01:01:36,789 --> 01:01:34,240

of movies

1364

01:01:37,510 --> 01:01:36,799

documentaries conferences workshops

1365

01:01:40,230 --> 01:01:37,520

lectures

1366

01:01:40,950 --> 01:01:40,240

yoga classes meditation courses and so

1367

01:01:43,670 --> 01:01:40,960

much more

1368

01:01:45,589 --> 01:01:43,680

so log on to forbidden knowledge dot tv

1369

01:01:48,789 --> 01:01:45,599

from your computer or mobile device

1370

01:01:52,309 --> 01:01:48,799

or get the forbidden knowledge tv app on

1371

01:01:55,670 --> 01:01:52,319

apple tv roku amazon itunes

1372

01:01:59,190 --> 01:01:55,680

or google play today and use coupon code

1373

01:02:01,589 --> 01:01:59,200

30 days free that's coupon code 30 days

1374

01:02:05,510 --> 01:02:01,599

free on forbidden knowledge dot tv

1375

01:02:09,750 --> 01:02:07,670

because you never got that pony you

1376

01:02:13,349 --> 01:02:09,760

always wanted

1377

01:02:20,950 --> 01:02:13,359

damn it jimmy church and fade to black

1378

01:02:24,150 --> 01:02:20,960

on the game changer network kgradb.com

1379

01:02:26,549 --> 01:02:24,160

listen i know and you know that you've

1380

01:02:28,789 --> 01:02:26,559

always wanted your first crystal skull

1381

01:02:30,950 --> 01:02:28,799

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1382

01:02:32,789 --> 01:02:30,960

but you just don't know where to go to

1383

01:02:36,029 --> 01:02:32,799

find the real thing

1384

01:02:37,430 --> 01:02:36,039

then i met carolyn ford over at

1385

01:02:39,829 --> 01:02:37,440

einsteinthecrystalskull.com

1386

01:02:41,829 --> 01:02:39,839

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1387

01:02:43,349 --> 01:02:41,839

of the most respected ancient crystal

1388

01:02:45,029 --> 01:02:43,359

skulls in the world

1389

01:02:47,270 --> 01:02:45,039

all of her unique skulls have been

1390

01:02:49,270 --> 01:02:47,280

imprinted sitting with einstein in his

1391

01:02:51,510 --> 01:02:49,280

sacred lodge and are carved from the

1392

01:02:53,670 --> 01:02:51,520

finest gemstone and materials

1393

01:02:55,829 --> 01:02:53,680

imprinting is the process of receiving

1394

01:02:59,029 --> 01:02:55,839

the ancient wisdom from the master

1395

01:02:59,589 --> 01:02:59,039

skull or master computer einstein the

1396

01:03:01,990 --> 01:02:59,599

ancient

1397

01:03:04,069 --> 01:03:02,000

crystal skull to see carolyn's current

1398

01:03:06,270 --> 01:03:04,079

collection of crystal skulls just visit

1399

01:03:07,910 --> 01:03:06,280

her store at

1400

01:03:09,910 --> 01:03:07,920

einsteinthecrystalskull.com or click on

1401
01:03:12,390 --> 01:03:09,920
the banner over on our site

1402
01:03:14,309 --> 01:03:12,400
don't forget to use the promo code jimmy

1403
01:03:16,870 --> 01:03:14,319
at checkout to receive 10

1404
01:03:17,589 --> 01:03:16,880
off of your order today that's promo

1405
01:03:20,150 --> 01:03:17,599
code

1406
01:03:21,510 --> 01:03:20,160
jimmy finding your first or next crystal

1407
01:03:26,950 --> 01:03:21,520
skull is easy

1408
01:03:31,750 --> 01:03:29,109
when you take the beans from central

1409
01:03:32,309 --> 01:03:31,760
america with dashes of indonesian and

1410
01:03:34,470 --> 01:03:32,319
african

1411
01:03:36,630 --> 01:03:34,480
mixed in and then roasted to the dark

1412
01:03:39,829 --> 01:03:36,640
side of fade to black

1413
01:03:42,789 --> 01:03:39,839

you create the ultimate brew of fringe

1414

01:03:44,470 --> 01:03:42,799

introducing the fade to black blend from

1415

01:03:47,430 --> 01:03:44,480

river moon coffee

1416

01:03:49,589 --> 01:03:47,440

yes river moon's darkest customized

1417

01:03:52,710 --> 01:03:49,599

roast was created for the love

1418

01:03:55,589 --> 01:03:52,720

of fade to black the alchemy of

1419

01:03:58,870 --> 01:03:55,599

masterful roasting and smoking the beans

1420

01:04:02,470 --> 01:03:58,880

is in every sip of this full-bodied dark

1421

01:04:04,390 --> 01:04:02,480

java i need my coffee doc deep

1422

01:04:06,950 --> 01:04:04,400

with distinct bittersweet chocolate

1423

01:04:09,349 --> 01:04:06,960

highlights just like the bunker

1424

01:04:10,230 --> 01:04:09,359

leaning further into the darkness of the

1425

01:04:12,630 --> 01:04:10,240

roast is

1426
01:04:13,510 --> 01:04:12,640
fade to black blend from river moon

1427
01:04:15,230 --> 01:04:13,520
coffee

1428
01:04:17,190 --> 01:04:15,240
just click on the banner at

1429
01:04:18,390 --> 01:04:17,200
jimmychurchradio.com and use the promo

1430
01:04:21,670 --> 01:04:18,400
code f2b

1431
01:04:25,190 --> 01:04:21,680
blend for 15 off of your order

1432
01:04:31,430 --> 01:04:29,510
jimmy today on jimmychurchradio.com

1433
01:04:33,349 --> 01:04:31,440
hi this is race hops here repping the

1434
01:04:33,910 --> 01:04:33,359
planet and you're listening to my good

1435
01:04:36,789 --> 01:04:33,920
friend

1436
01:04:39,510 --> 01:04:36,799
jimmy church fade to black on the game

1437
01:04:40,150 --> 01:04:39,520
changer network and the kgra digital

1438
01:04:44,069 --> 01:04:40,160

broadcast

1439

01:04:46,870 --> 01:04:44,079

station this is toby kebbel

1440

01:04:48,390 --> 01:04:46,880

you're listening to jimmychurchradio.com

1441

01:04:51,109 --> 01:04:48,400

don't hurt me jimmy

1442

01:04:52,870 --> 01:04:51,119

i'm only little hey i'm adrian grenier

1443

01:04:59,750 --> 01:04:52,880

and this is ari gold we're the honey

1444

01:05:03,510 --> 01:05:01,829

we're the honey brothers and you're

1445

01:05:06,309 --> 01:05:03,520

listening to jimmy church

1446

01:05:07,990 --> 01:05:06,319

a revolution this is jimmy churchill

1447

01:05:10,230 --> 01:05:08,000

fade to black and you can become an

1448

01:05:12,150 --> 01:05:10,240

official fate or not by just going to

1449

01:05:15,510 --> 01:05:12,160

our membership section

1450

01:05:17,510 --> 01:05:15,520

at jimmychurchradio.com

1451

01:05:19,029 --> 01:05:17,520

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1452

01:05:20,870 --> 01:05:19,039

conscious life expo

1453

01:05:23,109 --> 01:05:20,880

and you're listening to fade to black

1454

01:05:25,349 --> 01:05:23,119

with jimmy church who holds the lucky

1455

01:05:25,829 --> 01:05:25,359

pony record for the best astrological

1456

01:05:29,990 --> 01:05:25,839

chart

1457

01:05:31,670 --> 01:05:30,000

since 1963. true story

1458

01:05:33,349 --> 01:05:31,680

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1459

01:05:34,789 --> 01:05:33,359

report and you're listening to jimmy

1460

01:05:36,549 --> 01:05:34,799

church on fade to black

1461

01:05:39,270 --> 01:05:36,559

across the globe on the game changer

1462

01:05:57,180 --> 01:05:39,280

radio network and the one and only kgra

1463

01:06:04,069 --> 01:06:02,390

[Music]

1464

01:06:05,910 --> 01:06:04,079

welcome back fade to black i am your

1465

01:06:06,309 --> 01:06:05,920

host jimmy church tonight linda moulton

1466

01:06:09,670 --> 01:06:06,319

howe

1467

01:06:12,950 --> 01:06:09,680

is here we're talking about the uapf

1468

01:06:14,230 --> 01:06:12,960

report i'm gonna do a complete analysis

1469

01:06:17,349 --> 01:06:14,240

tonight with linda

1470

01:06:18,950 --> 01:06:17,359

and and get her vibe on on what this

1471

01:06:22,309 --> 01:06:18,960

report means

1472

01:06:26,309 --> 01:06:22,319

and uh so linda the

1473

01:06:27,109 --> 01:06:26,319

uh the paradox feeling that i have and

1474

01:06:29,109 --> 01:06:27,119

what i mean is

1475

01:06:30,870 --> 01:06:29,119

it's like the report is trying to say

1476

01:06:32,950 --> 01:06:30,880

two different things

1477

01:06:34,069 --> 01:06:32,960

that they don't know anything that's the

1478

01:06:35,990 --> 01:06:34,079

first point

1479

01:06:37,910 --> 01:06:36,000

and then the second that apparently they

1480

01:06:40,069 --> 01:06:37,920

know a lot they report on 18

1481

01:06:42,710 --> 01:06:40,079

incidents described by 21 reports

1482

01:06:43,670 --> 01:06:42,720

observers reported unusual uap movement

1483

01:06:46,950 --> 01:06:43,680

patterns or

1484

01:06:51,829 --> 01:06:46,960

flight characteristics that says a lot

1485

01:06:54,549 --> 01:06:51,839

right there yeah but they're 144

1486

01:06:55,190 --> 01:06:54,559

good heavens the project blue book had

1487

01:06:57,990 --> 01:06:55,200

twelve

1488

01:06:59,270 --> 01:06:58,000

thousand six hundred and some reports

1489

01:07:01,670 --> 01:06:59,280

mufon today

1490

01:07:02,950 --> 01:07:01,680

says that they have over a hundred

1491

01:07:06,309 --> 01:07:02,960

thousand reports

1492

01:07:08,630 --> 01:07:06,319

archived there have been so many

1493

01:07:09,750 --> 01:07:08,640

reports by people and they're trying to

1494

01:07:11,910 --> 01:07:09,760

say that this is

1495

01:07:12,789 --> 01:07:11,920

originated from u.s government sources

1496

01:07:15,750 --> 01:07:12,799

largely

1497

01:07:17,750 --> 01:07:15,760

navy pilot when you read the report it's

1498

01:07:20,950 --> 01:07:17,760

largely navy pilots

1499

01:07:23,029 --> 01:07:20,960

of which 80 reports involved

1500

01:07:24,549 --> 01:07:23,039

observation with multiple sensors that

1501

01:07:28,390 --> 01:07:24,559

would be like radar

1502

01:07:31,270 --> 01:07:28,400

and technology well you

1503

01:07:32,470 --> 01:07:31,280

before then before getting to that

1504

01:07:35,829 --> 01:07:32,480

sentence

1505

01:07:38,309 --> 01:07:35,839

if you go back on uh what was

1506

01:07:39,750 --> 01:07:38,319

page three and page four the

1507

01:07:42,150 --> 01:07:39,760

juxtaposition that you

1508

01:07:43,910 --> 01:07:42,160

are raising that question about it has

1509

01:07:47,109 --> 01:07:43,920

such a

1510

01:07:49,829 --> 01:07:47,119

give and take in every page

1511

01:07:50,230 --> 01:07:49,839

in page three it was talking about the

1512

01:07:53,270 --> 01:07:50,240

quote

1513

01:07:56,789 --> 01:07:53,280

uap clearly pose

1514

01:07:58,069 --> 01:07:56,799

a safety of flight issue and may pose a

1515

01:08:01,349 --> 01:07:58,079

challenge to us

1516

01:08:05,430 --> 01:08:01,359

national security if they are

1517

01:08:08,069 --> 01:08:05,440

foreign adversary collection platforms

1518

01:08:09,190 --> 01:08:08,079

or provide evidence of a potential

1519

01:08:11,829 --> 01:08:09,200

adversary

1520

01:08:13,430 --> 01:08:11,839

that has developed either a breakthrough

1521

01:08:16,470 --> 01:08:13,440

or disruptive

1522

01:08:19,110 --> 01:08:16,480

technology so that

1523

01:08:20,390 --> 01:08:19,120

came that sentence those senses came

1524

01:08:23,349 --> 01:08:20,400

right after

1525

01:08:23,990 --> 01:08:23,359

that fifth category that is so strangely

1526
01:08:27,349 --> 01:08:24,000
named

1527
01:08:29,990 --> 01:08:27,359
catch all other bin this

1528
01:08:30,950 --> 01:08:30,000
it goes right to the issue of disruptive

1529
01:08:34,870 --> 01:08:30,960
technology

1530
01:08:37,510 --> 01:08:34,880
be some adversaries

1531
01:08:37,990 --> 01:08:37,520
collection platforms so those are linked

1532
01:08:41,590 --> 01:08:38,000
together

1533
01:08:44,309 --> 01:08:41,600
their catch all other bin but after that

1534
01:08:48,390 --> 01:08:44,319
strong statement on page three

1535
01:08:51,630 --> 01:08:48,400
the next page four the headline says

1536
01:08:54,789 --> 01:08:51,640
available reporting largely

1537
01:08:58,070 --> 01:08:54,799
inconclusive that flies

1538
01:08:58,470 --> 01:08:58,080

in the face of 70 some years since world

1539

01:09:02,070 --> 01:08:58,480

war

1540

01:09:06,550 --> 01:09:02,080

ii of everything including july

1541

01:09:09,590 --> 01:09:06,560

47 roswell it includes the mantel

1542

01:09:12,149 --> 01:09:09,600

case it includes so much

1543

01:09:14,309 --> 01:09:12,159

and they're saying available reporting

1544

01:09:17,269 --> 01:09:14,319

largely inconclusive

1545

01:09:18,709 --> 01:09:17,279

limited data leaves most uaps

1546

01:09:21,189 --> 01:09:18,719

unexplained

1547

01:09:22,870 --> 01:09:21,199

and then it states that what they've

1548

01:09:26,630 --> 01:09:22,880

used for this report

1549

01:09:28,789 --> 01:09:26,640

were only 144

1550

01:09:29,910 --> 01:09:28,799

originated from the u.s government in

1551

01:09:33,110 --> 01:09:29,920

which 80

1552

01:09:36,390 --> 01:09:33,120

had some kind of sensor like radar

1553

01:09:39,829 --> 01:09:36,400

and then it drops down into a orange

1554

01:09:42,149 --> 01:09:39,839

tinted lower half of the page

1555

01:09:43,430 --> 01:09:42,159

and that's called uap collection

1556

01:09:46,470 --> 01:09:43,440

challenges

1557

01:09:47,430 --> 01:09:46,480

and there it says that narratives from

1558

01:09:49,430 --> 01:09:47,440

aviators

1559

01:09:51,590 --> 01:09:49,440

in the operational community and that

1560

01:09:53,990 --> 01:09:51,600

means military pilots

1561

01:09:56,390 --> 01:09:54,000

and analysts from the military and

1562

01:09:59,669 --> 01:09:56,400

intelligence community

1563

01:10:03,590 --> 01:09:59,679

describe disparagement

1564

01:10:06,950 --> 01:10:03,600

associated with observing uap

1565

01:10:10,070 --> 01:10:06,960

disparagement means ridicule right

1566

01:10:13,990 --> 01:10:10,080

slander to belittle or

1567

01:10:16,229 --> 01:10:14,000

disparagement for just reporting uaps

1568

01:10:17,110 --> 01:10:16,239

or disparagement for attempting to

1569

01:10:21,110 --> 01:10:17,120

discuss

1570

01:10:24,630 --> 01:10:21,120

uaps with colleagues that reputational

1571

01:10:28,070 --> 01:10:24,640

risk may keep many ufo uap observers

1572

01:10:29,110 --> 01:10:28,080

silent complicating scientific pursuit

1573

01:10:32,310 --> 01:10:29,120

of the topic

1574

01:10:35,750 --> 01:10:32,320

and you just want to yell but you guys

1575

01:10:37,110 --> 01:10:35,760

are the ones who did that it was the

1576

01:10:40,950 --> 01:10:37,120

united states

1577

01:10:44,229 --> 01:10:40,960

uh war office that became the pentagon

1578

01:10:47,590 --> 01:10:44,239

that was the biggest uh

1579

01:10:51,590 --> 01:10:47,600

attacker using sarcasm and one

1580

01:10:54,870 --> 01:10:51,600

of the best examples was that 1952

1581

01:10:56,790 --> 01:10:54,880

ufo flyover uh more than once of the

1582

01:10:59,750 --> 01:10:56,800

nation's capital

1583

01:11:01,030 --> 01:10:59,760

and there was a general samford in the

1584

01:11:04,149 --> 01:11:01,040

pentagon

1585

01:11:08,149 --> 01:11:04,159

who called for a press conference

1586

01:11:12,550 --> 01:11:08,159

the movie tone type camera men came

1587

01:11:16,070 --> 01:11:12,560

and uh general samford had an actual car

1588

01:11:17,270 --> 01:11:16,080

hubcap in his right hand it's on news

1589

01:11:19,430 --> 01:11:17,280

you can find this

1590

01:11:20,870 --> 01:11:19,440

piece uh in some of the history in

1591

01:11:23,270 --> 01:11:20,880

wikipedia

1592

01:11:25,750 --> 01:11:23,280

uh the day that general sanford asked

1593

01:11:26,790 --> 01:11:25,760

the press to come after the flyover in

1594

01:11:28,709 --> 01:11:26,800

1952

1595

01:11:29,990 --> 01:11:28,719

the nation's capital and this is what he

1596

01:11:32,470 --> 01:11:30,000

did

1597

01:11:34,630 --> 01:11:32,480

he took that car hubcap in his right

1598

01:11:37,910 --> 01:11:34,640

hand and threw it up into the air

1599

01:11:38,830 --> 01:11:37,920

and said out to the press corps there's

1600

01:11:41,910 --> 01:11:38,840

your

1601
01:11:44,950 --> 01:11:41,920
ufo and that sums up

1602
01:11:46,229 --> 01:11:44,960
that is a perfect metaphor for what the

1603
01:11:50,149 --> 01:11:46,239
pentagon

1604
01:11:52,870 --> 01:11:50,159
war office all of their reaction was

1605
01:11:53,750 --> 01:11:52,880
keep the public and the media as far

1606
01:11:57,430 --> 01:11:53,760
away from

1607
01:12:00,229 --> 01:11:57,440
ufos as possible and do it with

1608
01:12:03,189 --> 01:12:00,239
one of the most effective weapons in the

1609
01:12:06,470 --> 01:12:03,199
psychology of homo sapien sapien

1610
01:12:07,669 --> 01:12:06,480
make anything turn into ridicule and

1611
01:12:10,709 --> 01:12:07,679
sarcasm

1612
01:12:13,990 --> 01:12:10,719
and you will drive the public away

1613
01:12:16,390 --> 01:12:14,000

and they did but meanwhile

1614

01:12:18,950 --> 01:12:16,400

they are going out gathering

1615

01:12:22,070 --> 01:12:18,960

technologies bodies both alive

1616

01:12:24,229 --> 01:12:22,080

and dead and we are this

1617

01:12:25,189 --> 01:12:24,239

now in the middle of the 21st century

1618

01:12:27,669 --> 01:12:25,199

almost

1619

01:12:28,790 --> 01:12:27,679

and they still have not told us the

1620

01:12:32,630 --> 01:12:28,800

truth

1621

01:12:34,630 --> 01:12:32,640

there's um uh lou uh

1622

01:12:36,950 --> 01:12:34,640

uh i talked to him today he was he was

1623

01:12:40,070 --> 01:12:36,960

also on the show last night briefly

1624

01:12:43,189 --> 01:12:40,080

uh speaking about this but lou said

1625

01:12:46,630 --> 01:12:43,199

on this program linda uh

1626

01:12:49,030 --> 01:12:46,640

probably six months ago um and i

1627

01:12:50,950 --> 01:12:49,040

i went at him directly about this but he

1628

01:12:54,310 --> 01:12:50,960

said uh

1629

01:12:55,510 --> 01:12:54,320

that he has seen and i'm gonna have to

1630

01:12:57,430 --> 01:12:55,520

paraphrase here

1631

01:12:58,950 --> 01:12:57,440

but i think he said i think he used the

1632

01:13:02,470 --> 01:12:58,960

word hundreds

1633

01:13:06,149 --> 01:13:02,480

of of videos and and photographs

1634

01:13:09,350 --> 01:13:06,159

of the real stuff but because of his

1635

01:13:12,550 --> 01:13:09,360

his security uh clearance he

1636

01:13:15,669 --> 01:13:12,560

he couldn't go into detail and and i

1637

01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:15,679

i i tend to believe what lew had said

1638

01:13:19,030 --> 01:13:18,400

but the point being the government is

1639

01:13:22,630 --> 01:13:19,040

sitting on

1640

01:13:24,630 --> 01:13:22,640

piles piles mountains of stuff and then

1641

01:13:27,350 --> 01:13:24,640

this report comes out and says ah well

1642

01:13:29,510 --> 01:13:27,360

you know 144 reports we can identify one

1643

01:13:32,790 --> 01:13:29,520

we don't really know what's going on but

1644

01:13:35,990 --> 01:13:32,800

that's why it is a slap in the face yeah

1645

01:13:39,189 --> 01:13:36,000

yeah now can we also look at it is there

1646

01:13:42,310 --> 01:13:39,199

is there uh we're gonna go deeper uh

1647

01:13:45,430 --> 01:13:42,320

into this later but is there

1648

01:13:46,149 --> 01:13:45,440

is there a is there a good side to this

1649

01:13:48,950 --> 01:13:46,159

is there a

1650

01:13:50,070 --> 01:13:48,960

positive side that the report was

1651

01:13:53,030 --> 01:13:50,080

written at least

1652

01:13:54,630 --> 01:13:53,040

and and it is being talked about and the

1653

01:13:55,430 --> 01:13:54,640

senate intelligence committee and the

1654

01:13:58,070 --> 01:13:55,440

communication

1655

01:13:59,030 --> 01:13:58,080

is now starting to happen is there

1656

01:14:01,990 --> 01:13:59,040

another way to

1657

01:14:03,350 --> 01:14:02,000

to look at this as well it would have

1658

01:14:06,390 --> 01:14:03,360

all been worth it

1659

01:14:09,430 --> 01:14:06,400

and will be all worth it if this

1660

01:14:12,709 --> 01:14:09,440

moves quickly to senate

1661

01:14:14,310 --> 01:14:12,719

hearings and i keep hearing that that

1662

01:14:17,430 --> 01:14:14,320

might happen and

1663

01:14:20,630 --> 01:14:17,440

if we had legitimate hearings

1664

01:14:25,030 --> 01:14:20,640

in which there would be the ability

1665

01:14:27,750 --> 01:14:25,040

for congress to call for

1666

01:14:28,229 --> 01:14:27,760

as much evidence as possible and do it

1667

01:14:31,990 --> 01:14:28,239

as a

1668

01:14:35,030 --> 01:14:32,000

real uh senate congressional hearing

1669

01:14:35,830 --> 01:14:35,040

then maybe that would start cracking

1670

01:14:38,070 --> 01:14:35,840

open

1671

01:14:40,390 --> 01:14:38,080

finally the truth that we're not alone

1672

01:14:42,390 --> 01:14:40,400

in this universe we never have been

1673

01:14:44,870 --> 01:14:42,400

and that our government has a lot of

1674

01:14:47,910 --> 01:14:44,880

knowledge about other star systems

1675

01:14:51,030 --> 01:14:47,920

other solar systems other life

1676

01:14:54,149 --> 01:14:51,040

and the gigantic

1677

01:14:56,709 --> 01:14:54,159

enchilada who are we really

1678

01:14:59,430 --> 01:14:56,719

homo sapiens sapien in relationship to

1679

01:15:02,310 --> 01:14:59,440

all of the many different types

1680

01:15:04,550 --> 01:15:02,320

that are using the planet now have used

1681

01:15:08,830 --> 01:15:04,560

the planet for millions of years

1682

01:15:12,470 --> 01:15:08,840

what is the true relationship and

1683

01:15:15,030 --> 01:15:12,480

if if the government knows

1684

01:15:16,470 --> 01:15:15,040

who manipulated dna and already evolving

1685

01:15:20,709 --> 01:15:16,480

primates to create

1686

01:15:23,910 --> 01:15:20,719

this line of homo sapien then

1687

01:15:25,830 --> 01:15:23,920

that makes the to me that makes the lie

1688

01:15:27,830 --> 01:15:25,840

even more egregious

1689

01:15:29,270 --> 01:15:27,840

because every human on this planet

1690

01:15:31,750 --> 01:15:29,280

deserves to know

1691

01:15:33,189 --> 01:15:31,760

the truth about our relationship with

1692

01:15:36,149 --> 01:15:33,199

other species

1693

01:15:37,750 --> 01:15:36,159

and this universe what kind of universe

1694

01:15:40,310 --> 01:15:37,760

are we actually in

1695

01:15:41,189 --> 01:15:40,320

and if it is a hologram who is

1696

01:15:44,470 --> 01:15:41,199

projecting

1697

01:15:46,070 --> 01:15:44,480

the universe and why did somebody make

1698

01:15:49,350 --> 01:15:46,080

us

1699

01:15:51,270 --> 01:15:49,360

well and and you bring up such a great

1700

01:15:54,630 --> 01:15:51,280

point linda in that

1701

01:15:57,270 --> 01:15:54,640

the report if you and it took me a few

1702

01:15:59,750 --> 01:15:57,280

read-throughs to kind of get what was

1703

01:16:02,870 --> 01:15:59,760

actually going on in my opinion

1704

01:16:05,350 --> 01:16:02,880

the report is written

1705

01:16:05,990 --> 01:16:05,360

for like five different groups that

1706

01:16:09,830 --> 01:16:06,000

could say

1707

01:16:10,149 --> 01:16:09,840

hey you know they're talking about ets

1708

01:16:11,750 --> 01:16:10,159

here

1709

01:16:14,149 --> 01:16:11,760

right so you've got that you've got the

1710

01:16:16,470 --> 01:16:14,159

skeptics that can say hey

1711

01:16:18,630 --> 01:16:16,480

et's are not here this is not an e.t

1712

01:16:20,630 --> 01:16:18,640

thing you've got the other part that

1713

01:16:22,950 --> 01:16:20,640

you know what this is russian and china

1714

01:16:24,229 --> 01:16:22,960

you know it's very cleverly written so

1715

01:16:26,950 --> 01:16:24,239

much so

1716

01:16:27,430 --> 01:16:26,960

that neil degrasse titan tyson tweets

1717

01:16:29,830 --> 01:16:27,440

out

1718

01:16:31,350 --> 01:16:29,840

the other day a couple of tweets saying

1719

01:16:33,830 --> 01:16:31,360

hey there that you know

1720

01:16:35,430 --> 01:16:33,840

there's no extraterrestrials this is all

1721

01:16:38,950 --> 01:16:35,440

explainable you guys are

1722

01:16:39,990 --> 01:16:38,960

nuts and that's the way that he read the

1723

01:16:41,750 --> 01:16:40,000

report

1724

01:16:43,189 --> 01:16:41,760

and then there's others that read the

1725

01:16:45,350 --> 01:16:43,199

report like myself

1726

01:16:47,350 --> 01:16:45,360

and i can see the e.t component is

1727

01:16:49,669 --> 01:16:47,360

clearly defined here

1728

01:16:50,470 --> 01:16:49,679

you know and it's it's a really well

1729

01:16:53,590 --> 01:16:50,480

crafted

1730

01:16:56,070 --> 01:16:53,600

a and well worded report where

1731

01:16:57,270 --> 01:16:56,080

it's it's it's acceptable to so many

1732

01:16:59,110 --> 01:16:57,280

different people

1733

01:17:01,189 --> 01:16:59,120

it's not clearly defined in one

1734

01:17:04,470 --> 01:17:01,199

direction

1735

01:17:07,110 --> 01:17:04,480

well uh in terms of

1736

01:17:07,990 --> 01:17:07,120

yes having your cake and eating it too

1737

01:17:11,430 --> 01:17:08,000

yes yes

1738

01:17:14,229 --> 01:17:11,440

yes but that's not what should be coming

1739

01:17:15,910 --> 01:17:14,239
to the world at this juncture in the

1740

01:17:19,430 --> 01:17:15,920
timeline

1741

01:17:22,709 --> 01:17:19,440
not uh having your cake and needed to

1742

01:17:26,149 --> 01:17:22,719
this world needs truth this world

1743

01:17:30,070 --> 01:17:26,159
needs reasons for us to unite

1744

01:17:32,870 --> 01:17:30,080
as a population in this country behind

1745

01:17:33,750 --> 01:17:32,880
something that is actually factual and

1746

01:17:38,229 --> 01:17:33,760
if you

1747

01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:38,239
uh go to uh the dni's page seven

1748

01:17:45,750 --> 01:17:42,320
it says quote the majority of uap

1749

01:17:48,709 --> 01:17:45,760
data is from u s navy reporting

1750

01:17:50,950 --> 01:17:48,719
but efforts are underway to standardize

1751
01:17:54,310 --> 01:17:50,960
incident reporting across

1752
01:17:54,709 --> 01:17:54,320
u s military services as if this has had

1753
01:17:57,590 --> 01:17:54,719
not

1754
01:17:58,630 --> 01:17:57,600
been accomplished that all military

1755
01:18:01,830 --> 01:17:58,640
services

1756
01:18:05,030 --> 01:18:01,840
are not even required or requested

1757
01:18:08,470 --> 01:18:05,040
uh to monitor record uap

1758
01:18:10,790 --> 01:18:08,480
ufo activity and uh

1759
01:18:12,630 --> 01:18:10,800
other ge uh it goes on across u.s

1760
01:18:13,830 --> 01:18:12,640
military services and other government

1761
01:18:17,750 --> 01:18:13,840
agencies

1762
01:18:20,630 --> 01:18:17,760
to ensure all relevant data is captured

1763
01:18:21,030 --> 01:18:20,640

including from the u s air force as if

1764

01:18:23,669 --> 01:18:21,040

that

1765

01:18:25,270 --> 01:18:23,679

hadn't happened well for heaven's sake

1766

01:18:28,950 --> 01:18:25,280

project blue book

1767

01:18:33,110 --> 01:18:28,960

it went from 1947 to 1969 that's

1768

01:18:36,229 --> 01:18:33,120

22 years and its public stated job

1769

01:18:39,590 --> 01:18:36,239

was to gather ufo sightings from

1770

01:18:42,709 --> 01:18:39,600

the american public and beyond and

1771

01:18:45,430 --> 01:18:42,719

at the end of those 22 years they had

1772

01:18:47,189 --> 01:18:45,440

a reported uh or official their number

1773

01:18:48,630 --> 01:18:47,199

was twelve thousand six hundred and

1774

01:18:52,149 --> 01:18:48,640

eighteen ufo

1775

01:18:53,510 --> 01:18:52,159

signing reports but uh they didn't want

1776

01:18:56,550 --> 01:18:53,520

to tell the truth then

1777

01:18:58,950 --> 01:18:56,560

either so what do they do they uh the

1778

01:19:00,550 --> 01:18:58,960

u s air force and pentagon they hire

1779

01:19:02,149 --> 01:19:00,560

physicist edward condon at the

1780

01:19:04,310 --> 01:19:02,159

university of colorado

1781

01:19:05,590 --> 01:19:04,320

who is willing to go along with a

1782

01:19:08,870 --> 01:19:05,600

charade

1783

01:19:10,229 --> 01:19:08,880

to dismiss ufos is not worthy of further

1784

01:19:11,990 --> 01:19:10,239

investigation

1785

01:19:14,310 --> 01:19:12,000

there's been a whole book written about

1786

01:19:17,510 --> 01:19:14,320

what a sham it all was

1787

01:19:21,270 --> 01:19:17,520

and then uh

1788

01:19:25,270 --> 01:19:21,280

beneath the surface the

1789

01:19:25,669 --> 01:19:25,280

the the political blue book was designed

1790

01:19:28,630 --> 01:19:25,679

to

1791

01:19:29,510 --> 01:19:28,640

deliberately reduce credibility of ufos

1792

01:19:33,110 --> 01:19:29,520

and et's

1793

01:19:36,709 --> 01:19:33,120

it was to disparage ufos and ets

1794

01:19:39,189 --> 01:19:36,719

and yet thousands more sightings from

1795

01:19:42,790 --> 01:19:39,199

around the world in different countries

1796

01:19:44,630 --> 01:19:42,800

had occurred and then it's so

1797

01:19:45,910 --> 01:19:44,640

uh there's so many whistleblowers you

1798

01:19:48,229 --> 01:19:45,920

have talked about

1799

01:19:50,310 --> 01:19:48,239

while all of that was going on the sham

1800

01:19:53,189 --> 01:19:50,320

of project blue book uh

1801

01:19:54,709 --> 01:19:53,199

trying to deflect all of the public and

1802

01:19:55,669 --> 01:19:54,719

not just the united states but

1803

01:19:58,310 --> 01:19:55,679

everywhere away

1804

01:19:59,750 --> 01:19:58,320

that there was nothing to ufos that was

1805

01:20:03,030 --> 01:19:59,760

of importance

1806

01:20:05,270 --> 01:20:03,040

and yet there were so many

1807

01:20:06,390 --> 01:20:05,280

people who were willing to talk or at

1808

01:20:10,310 --> 01:20:06,400

least leak

1809

01:20:13,830 --> 01:20:10,320

about the fact that there were

1810

01:20:16,070 --> 01:20:13,840

underground in the united states

1811

01:20:17,350 --> 01:20:16,080

in so many what they call black world

1812

01:20:20,950 --> 01:20:17,360

labs

1813

01:20:24,229 --> 01:20:20,960

were actual ufo uap craft

1814

01:20:29,189 --> 01:20:24,239

some in totally perfect condition others

1815

01:20:32,229 --> 01:20:29,199

from crashes there were non-human bodies

1816

01:20:35,430 --> 01:20:32,239

that were put in tubes as i understand

1817

01:20:40,070 --> 01:20:35,440

it they're still mounted in some of them

1818

01:20:43,910 --> 01:20:40,080

in vertical wall tubes so like a museum

1819

01:20:47,990 --> 01:20:43,920

and that these were going to china lake

1820

01:20:51,270 --> 01:20:48,000

edwards air force base area 51 s4

1821

01:20:54,149 --> 01:20:51,280

norton air force base los alamos

1822

01:20:56,790 --> 01:20:54,159

wright-patterson air force base in ohio

1823

01:21:00,070 --> 01:20:56,800

eggland air force base in florida

1824

01:21:03,430 --> 01:21:00,080

and other highly classified ufo et study

1825

01:21:05,350 --> 01:21:03,440

operations in the united states and the

1826

01:21:06,709 --> 01:21:05,360

facts that are left out of the

1827

01:21:10,470 --> 01:21:06,719

unclassified nine

1828

01:21:13,350 --> 01:21:10,480

page dni report to american citizens

1829

01:21:14,950 --> 01:21:13,360

who pay the taxes for all of these black

1830

01:21:18,390 --> 01:21:14,960

world studies

1831

01:21:20,149 --> 01:21:18,400

what is left out is that real military

1832

01:21:22,229 --> 01:21:20,159

and real scientists

1833

01:21:24,950 --> 01:21:22,239

have been challenged by several

1834

01:21:27,350 --> 01:21:24,960

competing alien presences

1835

01:21:28,229 --> 01:21:27,360

and their very advanced craft and

1836

01:21:31,110 --> 01:21:28,239

technology

1837

01:21:32,709 --> 01:21:31,120

since at least world war ii seven

1838

01:21:35,990 --> 01:21:32,719

decades at least

1839

01:21:39,350 --> 01:21:36,000

close to eight and that's

1840

01:21:43,270 --> 01:21:39,360

none of that is reflected in these nine

1841

01:21:46,790 --> 01:21:43,280

unclassified pages what did you make of

1842

01:21:48,070 --> 01:21:46,800

uh the uh group three

1843

01:21:50,149 --> 01:21:48,080

where they say the united states

1844

01:21:51,270 --> 01:21:50,159

government or industry developmental

1845

01:21:53,189 --> 01:21:51,280

programs

1846

01:21:54,550 --> 01:21:53,199

that some of you ap this is page five

1847

01:21:56,470 --> 01:21:54,560

bottom of page five

1848

01:21:57,669 --> 01:21:56,480

some uap observations could be

1849

01:22:00,310 --> 01:21:57,679

attributable to

1850

01:22:01,350 --> 01:22:00,320

developments and classified programs by

1851
01:22:04,709 --> 01:22:01,360
us

1852
01:22:07,830 --> 01:22:04,719
entities but the second sentence here

1853
01:22:10,550 --> 01:22:07,840
is the critical one we were unable to

1854
01:22:12,310 --> 01:22:10,560
confirm however that these systems

1855
01:22:15,270 --> 01:22:12,320
accounted for any of the uap

1856
01:22:16,229 --> 01:22:15,280
reports we collected so they get the out

1857
01:22:19,110 --> 01:22:16,239
clause right

1858
01:22:20,310 --> 01:22:19,120
we were unable to confirm but yet

1859
01:22:23,189 --> 01:22:20,320
they're stating

1860
01:22:24,149 --> 01:22:23,199
that it may be what did you make of that

1861
01:22:26,709 --> 01:22:24,159
point

1862
01:22:28,870 --> 01:22:26,719
well it's it's frustrating it's the they

1863
01:22:31,270 --> 01:22:28,880

want to have their cake and eat it too

1864

01:22:33,990 --> 01:22:31,280

they want to continue to back engineer

1865

01:22:37,030 --> 01:22:34,000

ufo advanced technologies but they don't

1866

01:22:39,990 --> 01:22:37,040

want anybody else on the planet to know

1867

01:22:40,310 --> 01:22:40,000

and um i thought it was interesting that

1868

01:22:56,629 --> 01:22:40,320

i

1869

01:23:00,229 --> 01:22:56,639

the uap

1870

01:23:03,350 --> 01:23:00,239

report from whoever this is who released

1871

01:23:06,550 --> 01:23:03,360

this page that is ostensibly

1872

01:23:10,709 --> 01:23:06,560

giving a uh saying these

1873

01:23:11,590 --> 01:23:10,719

are subtitles of sections that have been

1874

01:23:14,629 --> 01:23:11,600

given to

1875

01:23:17,430 --> 01:23:14,639

the congressman and senators in the

1876
01:23:17,830 --> 01:23:17,440
classified version and i'm gonna go

1877
01:23:21,430 --> 01:23:17,840
through

1878
01:23:23,430 --> 01:23:21,440
quickly just a list of these topics

1879
01:23:24,470 --> 01:23:23,440
and then i'm going to come to two

1880
01:23:27,350 --> 01:23:24,480
sentences

1881
01:23:28,310 --> 01:23:27,360
that absolutely reinforce what you just

1882
01:23:31,350 --> 01:23:28,320
asked about

1883
01:23:33,750 --> 01:23:31,360
and show why this is so frustrating

1884
01:23:34,550 --> 01:23:33,760
because for every little bit that they

1885
01:23:36,390 --> 01:23:34,560
give

1886
01:23:38,390 --> 01:23:36,400
there comes a sentence that takes it all

1887
01:23:41,510 --> 01:23:38,400
back okay

1888
01:23:42,870 --> 01:23:41,520

the classified portion of the uap report

1889

01:23:45,430 --> 01:23:42,880

given to a select

1890

01:23:47,990 --> 01:23:45,440

number of congressmen and senators

1891

01:23:51,189 --> 01:23:48,000

relates to the following

1892

01:23:54,550 --> 01:23:51,199

energy pulse propulsion system projects

1893

01:23:57,189 --> 01:23:54,560

ion propulsion systems anti-gravity

1894

01:23:58,870 --> 01:23:57,199

propulsion systems anti-matter

1895

01:24:03,189 --> 01:23:58,880

propulsion systems

1896

01:24:05,990 --> 01:24:03,199

compressed nuclear

1897

01:24:09,030 --> 01:24:06,000

propulsion systems advanced use of

1898

01:24:13,030 --> 01:24:09,040

exotic elements for energy research

1899

01:24:15,430 --> 01:24:13,040

and it says et related items

1900

01:24:16,550 --> 01:24:15,440

remember this is a leak this is a leak

1901

01:24:18,790 --> 01:24:16,560

summarizing

1902

01:24:20,149 --> 01:24:18,800

what the congressman and senators are

1903

01:24:23,910 --> 01:24:20,159

supposedly have

1904

01:24:26,310 --> 01:24:23,920

in a larger uh classified

1905

01:24:27,990 --> 01:24:26,320

advance use of exotic elements for

1906

01:24:32,310 --> 01:24:28,000

energy research apparent

1907

01:24:35,430 --> 01:24:32,320

et related items so this is tying

1908

01:24:38,070 --> 01:24:35,440

one of the sub chapters in the

1909

01:24:38,870 --> 01:24:38,080

uh classified version to et related

1910

01:24:43,189 --> 01:24:38,880

items

1911

01:24:46,070 --> 01:24:43,199

um then the k song he is a professor

1912

01:24:46,950 --> 01:24:46,080

who at a university who has done a lot

1913

01:24:49,110 --> 01:24:46,960

of work on

1914

01:24:50,070 --> 01:24:49,120

energy propulsion system research

1915

01:24:53,110 --> 01:24:50,080

projects

1916

01:24:53,910 --> 01:24:53,120

and then this leak says all these highly

1917

01:24:56,550 --> 01:24:53,920

classified

1918

01:24:57,270 --> 01:24:56,560

projects are under the control of the

1919

01:24:59,910 --> 01:24:57,280

defense

1920

01:25:01,030 --> 01:24:59,920

advance research project agency which is

1921

01:25:03,430 --> 01:25:01,040

darpa

1922

01:25:04,470 --> 01:25:03,440

and being managed by a classified group

1923

01:25:07,510 --> 01:25:04,480

called

1924

01:25:11,030 --> 01:25:07,520

advanced group six half

1925

01:25:11,750 --> 01:25:11,040

of majestic twelve all funding for these

1926

01:25:14,950 --> 01:25:11,760

projects

1927

01:25:16,550 --> 01:25:14,960

is black confidential funds which is

1928

01:25:18,790 --> 01:25:16,560

exactly what i was talking about the

1929

01:25:21,110 --> 01:25:18,800

underground black labs

1930

01:25:22,149 --> 01:25:21,120

project is black confidential funds

1931

01:25:25,590 --> 01:25:22,159

appropriated

1932

01:25:28,950 --> 01:25:25,600

under intelligence operation costs

1933

01:25:31,990 --> 01:25:28,960

some funds come from private contractors

1934

01:25:36,229 --> 01:25:32,000

prototypes of flying craft

1935

01:25:40,950 --> 01:25:36,239

utilizing the above list of technologies

1936

01:25:44,950 --> 01:25:40,960

are being flown at area 51 and tonopah

1937

01:25:47,990 --> 01:25:44,960

air force base test range some

1938

01:25:49,189 --> 01:25:48,000

of the uaps observed in and around

1939

01:25:52,229 --> 01:25:49,199

nevada

1940

01:25:52,950 --> 01:25:52,239

can be attributed to craft using the

1941

01:25:55,910 --> 01:25:52,960

above

1942

01:25:56,470 --> 01:25:55,920

propulsion systems however here's the

1943

01:26:01,830 --> 01:25:56,480

take

1944

01:26:05,430 --> 01:26:01,840

back here none of the experimental craft

1945

01:26:08,390 --> 01:26:05,440

have flown outside the nellis test

1946

01:26:08,950 --> 01:26:08,400

and training range therefore none of

1947

01:26:12,070 --> 01:26:08,960

these

1948

01:26:12,470 --> 01:26:12,080

experimental craft can be attributed to

1949

01:26:19,510 --> 01:26:12,480

the

1950

01:26:23,270 --> 01:26:19,520

which is tic tac which is fast mover

1951
01:26:28,310 --> 01:26:23,280
and the videos that have been released

1952
01:26:31,270 --> 01:26:28,320
so again this is like dangling

1953
01:26:33,750 --> 01:26:31,280
before congress and senators here are

1954
01:26:36,790 --> 01:26:33,760
propulsion systems we are working on

1955
01:26:38,470 --> 01:26:36,800
one is even related to extraterrestrials

1956
01:26:40,310 --> 01:26:38,480
without them saying that we're dealing

1957
01:26:43,030 --> 01:26:40,320
with extraterrestrials

1958
01:26:44,790 --> 01:26:43,040
but that they take everything away from

1959
01:26:47,430 --> 01:26:44,800
being a possible uap

1960
01:26:49,430 --> 01:26:47,440
in the last sentence none of these

1961
01:26:51,030 --> 01:26:49,440
experimental craft can be attributed to

1962
01:26:52,229 --> 01:26:51,040
the sightings photographed by the u s

1963
01:26:55,590 --> 01:26:52,239

navy

1964

01:26:58,070 --> 01:26:55,600

so this is constantly uh

1965

01:27:00,310 --> 01:26:58,080

where you provoke and then you take it

1966

01:27:04,790 --> 01:27:00,320

back

1967

01:27:08,709 --> 01:27:04,800

the uh richard and i um

1968

01:27:09,750 --> 01:27:08,719

are on uh oh man i can't say really too

1969

01:27:13,030 --> 01:27:09,760

much here but

1970

01:27:16,149 --> 01:27:13,040

we're on a a private uh little email

1971

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:16,159

uh group and and that

1972

01:27:22,070 --> 01:27:19,280

classified uh uh report

1973

01:27:22,629 --> 01:27:22,080

was sent to us two days ago and i

1974

01:27:25,590 --> 01:27:22,639

mentioned

1975

01:27:27,350 --> 01:27:25,600

it on the show we're on thursday right

1976

01:27:28,629 --> 01:27:27,360

so i think i mentioned it on the show

1977

01:27:31,189 --> 01:27:28,639

tuesday night

1978

01:27:33,110 --> 01:27:31,199

and i i didn't go public with it then

1979

01:27:34,950 --> 01:27:33,120

because i was hoping that the real

1980

01:27:36,870 --> 01:27:34,960

classified report would leak out and i

1981

01:27:39,590 --> 01:27:36,880

could cross-reference this

1982

01:27:41,590 --> 01:27:39,600

um richard decided to go uh public with

1983

01:27:42,390 --> 01:27:41,600

it yesterday and i'm glad that you got

1984

01:27:49,030 --> 01:27:42,400

it

1985

01:27:50,390 --> 01:27:49,040

tweeted no he tweeted right right but

1986

01:27:53,590 --> 01:27:50,400

what i'm saying is

1987

01:27:54,470 --> 01:27:53,600

um i sat on it uh tuesday night i guess

1988

01:27:56,470 --> 01:27:54,480

richard

1989

01:27:57,830 --> 01:27:56,480

you know went public with it yesterday i

1990

01:28:00,790 --> 01:27:57,840

read through it

1991

01:28:02,709 --> 01:28:00,800

and i read all of the analysis that was

1992

01:28:03,750 --> 01:28:02,719

coming in from everybody in our little

1993

01:28:07,510 --> 01:28:03,760

group

1994

01:28:10,870 --> 01:28:07,520

and and i find it interesting um the

1995

01:28:13,669 --> 01:28:10,880

the propulsion systems are all exotic

1996

01:28:16,070 --> 01:28:13,679

and and i found that interesting but the

1997

01:28:18,149 --> 01:28:16,080

the point that was made in the report

1998

01:28:19,189 --> 01:28:18,159

which really took it to the next level

1999

01:28:22,470 --> 01:28:19,199

for me

2000

01:28:23,110 --> 01:28:22,480

is that these uh secret access programs

2001

01:28:26,070 --> 01:28:23,120

these black

2002

01:28:28,709 --> 01:28:26,080

projects were being tested in a very

2003

01:28:30,310 --> 01:28:28,719

specific geographic location

2004

01:28:31,830 --> 01:28:30,320

and had nothing to do with the east

2005

01:28:34,709 --> 01:28:31,840

coast or the west coast

2006

01:28:35,510 --> 01:28:34,719

right yeah it was a very interesting

2007

01:28:38,550 --> 01:28:35,520

point yeah

2008

01:28:42,229 --> 01:28:38,560

yeah yeah exactly uh well

2009

01:28:46,149 --> 01:28:42,239

there's something else to um that

2010

01:28:49,430 --> 01:28:46,159

in the uh nine pages

2011

01:28:50,310 --> 01:28:49,440

it talks about how the the most of the

2012

01:28:53,590 --> 01:28:50,320

videos

2013

01:28:55,990 --> 01:28:53,600

that have been the navy uh that

2014

01:28:57,110 --> 01:28:56,000

uh they want to get the air force and

2015

01:29:00,229 --> 01:28:57,120

the other military

2016

01:29:02,950 --> 01:29:00,239

involved well when i was

2017

01:29:03,510 --> 01:29:02,960

uh meeting colonel corso for the first

2018

01:29:08,229 --> 01:29:03,520

time

2019

01:29:08,950 --> 01:29:08,239

at the july 1997 50th anniversary of the

2020

01:29:12,709 --> 01:29:08,960

crashes

2021

01:29:15,189 --> 01:29:12,719

in the roswell area

2022

01:29:15,750 --> 01:29:15,199

he told me he said the biggest problem

2023

01:29:17,910 --> 01:29:15,760

that he

2024

01:29:19,590 --> 01:29:17,920

and general arthur trudeau and president

2025

01:29:22,950 --> 01:29:19,600

eisenhower had

2026

01:29:25,990 --> 01:29:22,960

in the year 61 to 63

2027

01:29:28,950 --> 01:29:26,000

when they were clear i mean there was

2028

01:29:31,110 --> 01:29:28,960

no there was no illusion they were

2029

01:29:34,149 --> 01:29:31,120

dealing with extraterrestrials

2030

01:29:35,430 --> 01:29:34,159

it was extraterrestrial technology that

2031

01:29:38,070 --> 01:29:35,440

they were trying to back

2032

01:29:40,470 --> 01:29:38,080

engineer and get it into corporations to

2033

01:29:43,510 --> 01:29:40,480

get it patented so to keep it out of the

2034

01:29:46,709 --> 01:29:43,520

hands of russia and perceived enemies

2035

01:29:48,070 --> 01:29:46,719

and he said to me and i'm this is a

2036

01:29:51,189 --> 01:29:48,080

quote

2037

01:29:53,669 --> 01:29:51,199

the inner nessing warfare

2038

01:29:54,709 --> 01:29:53,679

of the navy versus the air force versus

2039

01:29:57,510 --> 01:29:54,719

the army

2040

01:29:59,270 --> 01:29:57,520

was their biggest problem each trying to

2041

01:30:01,910 --> 01:29:59,280

claim an upper hand

2042

01:30:03,750 --> 01:30:01,920

and dominant authority about the alien

2043

01:30:04,870 --> 01:30:03,760

presence and their very advanced

2044

01:30:07,350 --> 01:30:04,880

technologies

2045

01:30:08,470 --> 01:30:07,360

and keeping it all away from the world

2046

01:30:11,669 --> 01:30:08,480

public

2047

01:30:13,590 --> 01:30:11,679

so right now part of uh the

2048

01:30:14,950 --> 01:30:13,600

i guess you would say the drama or

2049

01:30:17,669 --> 01:30:14,960

melodrama

2050

01:30:19,990 --> 01:30:17,679

is that lou elizondo has had to get

2051
01:30:23,189 --> 01:30:20,000
attorney danny sheehan to represent

2052
01:30:27,030 --> 01:30:23,199
him before the dod inspector general

2053
01:30:29,270 --> 01:30:27,040
for disparagement that the pentagon

2054
01:30:31,110 --> 01:30:29,280
has been responsible for pushing back

2055
01:30:33,830 --> 01:30:31,120
against louis elizondo

2056
01:30:36,070 --> 01:30:33,840
as they have pushed back against anybody

2057
01:30:38,070 --> 01:30:36,080
who has tried to tell the truth that we

2058
01:30:39,350 --> 01:30:38,080
are dealing with extraterrestrial

2059
01:30:42,350 --> 01:30:39,360
technologies

2060
01:30:44,950 --> 01:30:42,360
extraterrestrial biological entities

2061
01:30:47,910 --> 01:30:44,960
extraterrestrial interdimensionals

2062
01:30:49,669 --> 01:30:47,920
the possibilities seem to be expanding

2063
01:30:53,350 --> 01:30:49,679

all the time

2064

01:30:56,550 --> 01:30:53,360

and that this is the truth underneath

2065

01:30:58,950 --> 01:30:56,560

these nine pages and underneath

2066

01:30:59,669 --> 01:30:58,960

the classified that has been given to

2067

01:31:04,229 --> 01:30:59,679

congress

2068

01:31:06,470 --> 01:31:04,239

in other words both are deflections

2069

01:31:08,149 --> 01:31:06,480

let's take our nobody is getting the

2070

01:31:10,149 --> 01:31:08,159

hard hard data

2071

01:31:12,070 --> 01:31:10,159

nope nope nope nope let's take our break

2072

01:31:13,830 --> 01:31:12,080

right here linda gotta squeeze this in

2073

01:31:14,629 --> 01:31:13,840

this is fade to black our guest tonight

2074

01:31:17,950 --> 01:31:14,639

the one and only

2075

01:31:19,669 --> 01:31:17,960

linda molten howe of course it's

2076

01:31:21,750 --> 01:31:19,679

earthfiles.com

2077

01:31:23,510 --> 01:31:21,760

and you can follow her on twitter at

2078

01:31:25,590 --> 01:31:23,520

earth files i'll be right back after

2079

01:31:32,400 --> 01:31:25,600

this short break more with linda

2080

01:31:32,410 --> 01:31:42,950

[Music]

2081

01:31:49,189 --> 01:31:46,149

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2082

01:31:51,110 --> 01:31:49,199

you're listening to fade to black

2083

01:31:52,229 --> 01:31:51,120

always on the edge of the hottest

2084

01:31:56,830 --> 01:31:52,239

alternative talk

2085

01:32:11,110 --> 01:31:59,640

kgraradio.com

2086

01:32:15,189 --> 01:32:13,189

do you want to be an official fate or

2087

01:32:17,189 --> 01:32:15,199

not of course you do

2088

01:32:19,189 --> 01:32:17,199

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2089

01:32:22,870 --> 01:32:19,199

just go to our membership section

2090

01:32:24,790 --> 01:32:22,880

at jimmychurchradio.com

2091

01:32:26,070 --> 01:32:24,800

fader knots when you think about the

2092

01:32:27,750 --> 01:32:26,080

future of our country

2093

01:32:29,430 --> 01:32:27,760

and where we're headed do you wonder

2094

01:32:32,070 --> 01:32:29,440

about the food supply

2095

01:32:33,669 --> 01:32:32,080

i do disruptions in the food supply

2096

01:32:35,750 --> 01:32:33,679

chain could be disastrous

2097

01:32:37,990 --> 01:32:35,760

and they usually occur with little

2098

01:32:40,070 --> 01:32:38,000

warning that's why the smartest thing

2099

01:32:42,790 --> 01:32:40,080

you can do today is to stockpile

2100

01:32:43,669 --> 01:32:42,800

emergency food water and other

2101
01:32:47,030 --> 01:32:43,679
essentials

2102
01:32:49,030 --> 01:32:47,040
i personally recommend my patriot supply

2103
01:32:50,390 --> 01:32:49,040
they're the nation's largest emergency

2104
01:32:52,629 --> 01:32:50,400
preparedness company

2105
01:32:53,750 --> 01:32:52,639
serving millions of customers for more

2106
01:32:56,149 --> 01:32:53,760
than a decade

2107
01:32:58,790 --> 01:32:56,159
in fact they're the only source my

2108
01:33:01,910 --> 01:32:58,800
family trusts for our preparedness plan

2109
01:33:04,470 --> 01:33:01,920
you should too right now save 20

2110
01:33:05,910 --> 01:33:04,480
off a full four week supply of delicious

2111
01:33:09,510 --> 01:33:05,920
meals that provide 2

2112
01:33:12,390 --> 01:33:09,520
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2113
01:33:15,430 --> 01:33:12,400

doesn't it especially now so go to

2114

01:33:18,709 --> 01:33:15,440

prepare with jimmy.com and get ready

2115

01:33:19,990 --> 01:33:18,719

that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2116

01:33:23,270 --> 01:33:20,000

time to lose

2117

01:33:26,590 --> 01:33:23,280

do it now so you

2118

01:33:27,830 --> 01:33:26,600

love talk radio then you'll love

2119

01:33:30,950 --> 01:33:27,840

talkstreamlive.com

2120

01:33:32,709 --> 01:33:30,960

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2121

01:33:34,709 --> 01:33:32,719

the best streaming talk shows

2122

01:33:36,229 --> 01:33:34,719

find your favorite talkers and discover

2123

01:33:38,870 --> 01:33:36,239

some new ones it's free

2124

01:33:40,629 --> 01:33:38,880

readily available online or on mobile

2125

01:33:42,709 --> 01:33:40,639

with any smartphone or tablet

2126

01:33:45,350 --> 01:33:42,719

finding your favorite talk shows all in

2127

01:33:48,229 --> 01:33:45,360

one place has gotten a whole lot easier

2128

01:33:49,990 --> 01:33:48,239

just go to talkstreamlive.com be sure to

2129

01:33:53,830 --> 01:33:50,000

download the free apps from google

2130

01:33:57,030 --> 01:33:53,840

play or the itunes app store

2131

01:33:58,910 --> 01:33:57,040

you listen to us and we listen to you

2132

01:34:01,990 --> 01:33:58,920

and so does the cia

2133

01:34:02,000 --> 01:34:07,030

kg r a dot

2134

01:34:13,830 --> 01:34:09,030

you are listening to fate to black with

2135

01:34:17,430 --> 01:34:16,390

hi i'm reece vance you're listening to

2136

01:34:20,550 --> 01:34:17,440

jimmy church

2137

01:34:21,910 --> 01:34:20,560

this is revolution the revolution will

2138

01:34:30,830 --> 01:34:21,920

not be televised

2139

01:34:30,840 --> 01:34:37,510

ciao

2140

01:35:08,790 --> 01:34:59,120

[Music]

2141

01:35:12,470 --> 01:35:10,470

welcome back fade to black i am your

2142

01:35:12,870 --> 01:35:12,480

host jimmy church tonight linda moulton

2143

01:35:16,390 --> 01:35:12,880

howe

2144

01:35:18,870 --> 01:35:16,400

is with us we are discussing the uaptf

2145

01:35:21,510 --> 01:35:18,880

report and we're doing a full analysis

2146

01:35:23,510 --> 01:35:21,520

of this and we need to pour through

2147

01:35:25,350 --> 01:35:23,520

all of these important points but linda

2148

01:35:28,149 --> 01:35:25,360

um i wanted to take

2149

01:35:29,270 --> 01:35:28,159

uh this opportunity to tell everyone you

2150

01:35:32,470 --> 01:35:29,280

and i

2151

01:35:34,229 --> 01:35:32,480

are involved in a lot of uh projects

2152

01:35:36,390 --> 01:35:34,239

right now some things that we

2153

01:35:37,990 --> 01:35:36,400

can't talk about but we're in the middle

2154

01:35:40,629 --> 01:35:38,000

of filming

2155

01:35:41,510 --> 01:35:40,639

uh which is great i can't i can't wait

2156

01:35:44,790 --> 01:35:41,520

to announce

2157

01:35:45,590 --> 01:35:44,800

that later um but we're also uh july

2158

01:35:48,790 --> 01:35:45,600

17th

2159

01:35:51,270 --> 01:35:48,800

uh we're doing this uh phenomenal

2160

01:35:53,990 --> 01:35:51,280

online conference with yourself and lou

2161

01:35:57,030 --> 01:35:54,000

elizondo and richard dolan and nick pope

2162

01:36:00,310 --> 01:35:57,040

and myself and uh

2163

01:36:03,109 --> 01:36:00,320

dolan and uh billy carson

2164

01:36:05,189 --> 01:36:03,119

just an incredible get together and and

2165

01:36:06,790 --> 01:36:05,199

thank you for participating in this it's

2166

01:36:07,510 --> 01:36:06,800

gonna be great you're looking forward to

2167

01:36:10,629 --> 01:36:07,520

it

2168

01:36:14,070 --> 01:36:10,639

i am uh especially if

2169

01:36:15,750 --> 01:36:14,080

uh new information will keep

2170

01:36:17,750 --> 01:36:15,760

coming out even if they're trying to

2171

01:36:20,550 --> 01:36:17,760

have their cake and eat it too

2172

01:36:21,750 --> 01:36:20,560

uh during the break i was looking for

2173

01:36:24,790 --> 01:36:21,760

and found

2174

01:36:27,030 --> 01:36:24,800

it was always kind of one of those

2175

01:36:30,070 --> 01:36:27,040

summary statements from colonel corso

2176

01:36:33,030 --> 01:36:30,080

who i think uh deserved

2177

01:36:33,830 --> 01:36:33,040

so much more respect and his book should

2178

01:36:37,350 --> 01:36:33,840

be read by

2179

01:36:40,629 --> 01:36:37,360

every person on the planet he makes this

2180

01:36:42,550 --> 01:36:40,639

point because he was in world war ii

2181

01:36:46,390 --> 01:36:42,560

so it was general trudeau and so was

2182

01:36:50,870 --> 01:36:46,400

general eisenhower and he says

2183

01:36:54,229 --> 01:36:50,880

but we were trying to defend our skies

2184

01:36:57,350 --> 01:36:54,239

against an enemy we didn't

2185

01:37:00,310 --> 01:36:57,360

admit to having now

2186

01:37:01,510 --> 01:37:00,320

you just think about that what that's a

2187

01:37:03,510 --> 01:37:01,520

whole other layer

2188

01:37:04,870 --> 01:37:03,520

of world war two that none of us

2189

01:37:08,390 --> 01:37:04,880

understood

2190

01:37:11,109 --> 01:37:08,400

that they were uh clearly they were

2191

01:37:13,510 --> 01:37:11,119

getting bodies in craft and technology

2192

01:37:14,470 --> 01:37:13,520

and then came the general samfords and

2193

01:37:16,950 --> 01:37:14,480

the people flo

2194

01:37:18,310 --> 01:37:16,960

throwing hubcaps trying to keep the

2195

01:37:21,270 --> 01:37:18,320

world from this

2196

01:37:23,669 --> 01:37:21,280

think of how schizophrenic this has been

2197

01:37:26,629 --> 01:37:23,679

for nearly 80 years

2198

01:37:27,669 --> 01:37:26,639

i totally agree with you i am uh i think

2199

01:37:30,709 --> 01:37:27,679

that

2200

01:37:33,189 --> 01:37:30,719

uh there's another there okay

2201

01:37:34,470 --> 01:37:33,199

let me i'm let's step out of bounds for

2202

01:37:36,229 --> 01:37:34,480

a second

2203

01:37:37,590 --> 01:37:36,239

there's something that needs to be

2204

01:37:38,950 --> 01:37:37,600

discussed uh

2205

01:37:41,030 --> 01:37:38,960

for the audience and for the world

2206

01:37:45,350 --> 01:37:41,040

directly and one of them

2207

01:37:48,709 --> 01:37:45,360

is this for 80 years

2208

01:37:49,750 --> 01:37:48,719

we have been the ufo community witnesses

2209

01:37:52,950 --> 01:37:49,760

and testimony

2210

01:37:53,910 --> 01:37:52,960

have been ridiculed teased and and put

2211

01:37:57,189 --> 01:37:53,920

down

2212

01:37:57,590 --> 01:37:57,199

by washington dc all elements of it that

2213

01:38:02,790 --> 01:37:57,600

we

2214

01:38:04,550 --> 01:38:02,800

exactly the same thing they're doing to

2215

01:38:08,149 --> 01:38:04,560

lou elizondo now

2216

01:38:09,990 --> 01:38:08,159

well uh let's let's okay let's put that

2217

01:38:11,430 --> 01:38:10,000

let's let's pin that one on the wall for

2218

01:38:14,709 --> 01:38:11,440

a second but

2219

01:38:16,229 --> 01:38:14,719

then we have suddenly this communication

2220

01:38:19,590 --> 01:38:16,239

coming out of

2221

01:38:22,149 --> 01:38:19,600

washington dc from all factions

2222

01:38:22,629 --> 01:38:22,159

that now they want to talk about this

2223

01:38:25,030 --> 01:38:22,639

and that

2224

01:38:26,709 --> 01:38:25,040

we are not crazy that there is something

2225

01:38:30,950 --> 01:38:26,719

going on

2226

01:38:33,990 --> 01:38:30,960

before that trust is there for us

2227

01:38:37,189 --> 01:38:34,000

we need to see some real action and

2228

01:38:38,709 --> 01:38:37,199

i don't want this community of ours

2229

01:38:40,709 --> 01:38:38,719

linda and you and i have talked about

2230

01:38:42,310 --> 01:38:40,719

this so many times privately

2231

01:38:44,070 --> 01:38:42,320

but i don't want this community

2232

01:38:46,470 --> 01:38:44,080

disappointed again

2233

01:38:47,430 --> 01:38:46,480

and i think we need to take baby steps

2234

01:38:50,550 --> 01:38:47,440

here i'm i'm

2235

01:38:54,470 --> 01:38:50,560

happy that the report was written but i

2236

01:38:56,070 --> 01:38:54,480

i need to know why well i don't think of

2237

01:38:59,270 --> 01:38:56,080

it as a community

2238

01:39:01,109 --> 01:38:59,280

i'm an investigative reporter producer

2239

01:39:03,750 --> 01:39:01,119

writer director editor

2240

01:39:05,830 --> 01:39:03,760

you are a radio host we are

2241

01:39:07,350 --> 01:39:05,840

professionals and people living in the

2242

01:39:10,790 --> 01:39:07,360

united states

2243

01:39:14,790 --> 01:39:10,800

and that this is a world

2244

01:39:18,550 --> 01:39:14,800

solar system galaxy issue

2245

01:39:22,870 --> 01:39:18,560

if other life in the universe

2246

01:39:23,830 --> 01:39:22,880

is so threatening what are humans doing

2247

01:39:26,790 --> 01:39:23,840

on earth

2248

01:39:27,669 --> 01:39:26,800

i mean the box gets out that big and i

2249

01:39:30,950 --> 01:39:27,679

want to

2250

01:39:34,070 --> 01:39:30,960

share one other piece that in a sense

2251

01:39:37,669 --> 01:39:34,080

uh goes to all of this

2252

01:39:39,830 --> 01:39:37,679

and this is on page 180 of the day after

2253

01:39:44,149 --> 01:39:39,840

roswell by lieutenant colonel philip j

2254

01:39:50,390 --> 01:39:47,350

it was the eba's use

2255

01:39:53,750 --> 01:39:50,400

of directed energy as a medical tool

2256

01:39:56,550 --> 01:39:53,760

and ultimately as a potential weapon

2257

01:39:57,270 --> 01:39:56,560

that sent shivers up and down our spines

2258

01:40:00,870 --> 01:39:57,280

because to

2259

01:40:01,990 --> 01:40:00,880

our minds it was evidence of the aliens

2260

01:40:05,430 --> 01:40:02,000

hostile

2261

01:40:09,350 --> 01:40:05,440

intentions in the pentagon

2262

01:40:12,229 --> 01:40:09,360

from nineteen sixty one nineteen

2263

01:40:14,229 --> 01:40:12,239

i reviewed field reports from local and

2264

01:40:16,390 --> 01:40:14,239

state police agencies about the

2265

01:40:18,149 --> 01:40:16,400

discoveries of dead cattle

2266

01:40:20,550 --> 01:40:18,159

whose carcasses looked as though they

2267

01:40:22,629 --> 01:40:20,560

had been systematically mutilated

2268

01:40:23,830 --> 01:40:22,639

and reports from people who claim to

2269

01:40:26,870 --> 01:40:23,840

have been abducted

2270

01:40:28,550 --> 01:40:26,880

by aliens and experimented on

2271

01:40:30,790 --> 01:40:28,560

one of the common threads in these

2272

01:40:32,950 --> 01:40:30,800

stories were reports by the

2273

01:40:33,990 --> 01:40:32,960

self-described abductees of being

2274

01:40:36,390 --> 01:40:34,000

subjected

2275

01:40:37,590 --> 01:40:36,400

to some sort of probing or even a form

2276

01:40:40,310 --> 01:40:37,600

of surgery

2277

01:40:41,750 --> 01:40:40,320

with controlled intense pencil thin

2278

01:40:43,430 --> 01:40:41,760

beams of light

2279

01:40:45,510 --> 01:40:43,440

local police reported that when

2280

01:40:47,590 --> 01:40:45,520

veterinarians were called to the scene

2281

01:40:48,550 --> 01:40:47,600

to examine the dead cattle left in the

2282

01:40:50,709 --> 01:40:48,560

fields

2283

01:40:52,070 --> 01:40:50,719

they often found evidence not just that

2284

01:40:54,550 --> 01:40:52,080

the animal's blood

2285

01:40:55,990 --> 01:40:54,560

had been drained but that entire organs

2286

01:40:57,910 --> 01:40:56,000

were removed

2287

01:41:00,229 --> 01:40:57,920

with such surgical skill that it

2288

01:41:02,790 --> 01:41:00,239

couldn't have been the work of predator

2289

01:41:04,149 --> 01:41:02,800

or vandal removing the organs for some

2290

01:41:07,990 --> 01:41:04,159

depraved ritual

2291

01:41:10,470 --> 01:41:08,000

and this gets to evidence

2292

01:41:11,510 --> 01:41:10,480

that was beyond anything that humans

2293

01:41:15,669 --> 01:41:11,520

could do

2294

01:41:16,870 --> 01:41:15,679

was known in the 1960s because of animal

2295

01:41:20,390 --> 01:41:16,880

mutilations

2296

01:41:22,070 --> 01:41:20,400

and that boils down to there were so

2297

01:41:25,109 --> 01:41:22,080

many cases

2298

01:41:26,950 --> 01:41:25,119

where upon necropsy which is i've done

2299

01:41:30,310 --> 01:41:26,960

this with veterinarians where you

2300

01:41:33,430 --> 01:41:30,320

open up the animal systematically

2301

01:41:35,750 --> 01:41:33,440

organs everything is set neatly in piles

2302

01:41:38,310 --> 01:41:35,760

uh where they make notes about what it

2303

01:41:41,270 --> 01:41:38,320

is that they are examining

2304

01:41:43,189 --> 01:41:41,280

and doing a necropsy is when the

2305

01:41:45,830 --> 01:41:43,199

discovery was made

2306

01:41:47,910 --> 01:41:45,840

i'll talk about one that a sheriff texts

2307

01:41:51,030 --> 01:41:47,920

graves in northern colorado

2308

01:41:52,229 --> 01:41:51,040

uh ask a vet to go with him to uh one of

2309

01:41:55,590 --> 01:41:52,239

the mutilations

2310

01:41:58,629 --> 01:41:55,600

there in logan county and when

2311

01:42:00,709 --> 01:41:58,639

the and he asked the vet to do a a

2312

01:42:04,070 --> 01:42:00,719

necropsy right there

2313

01:42:07,189 --> 01:42:04,080

and the sheriff text graves said

2314

01:42:08,470 --> 01:42:07,199

the vet said sheriff i want you to look

2315

01:42:10,229 --> 01:42:08,480

at this

2316

01:42:11,750 --> 01:42:10,239

and the sheriff said at first he didn't

2317

01:42:14,629 --> 01:42:11,760

understand what he was looking

2318

01:42:15,510 --> 01:42:14,639

at and then he realized it was the

2319

01:42:19,270 --> 01:42:15,520

gloved

2320

01:42:22,950 --> 01:42:19,280

veterinarian

2321

01:42:25,990 --> 01:42:22,960

down inside of the completely dry

2322

01:42:29,510 --> 01:42:26,000

no blood no fluid chest

2323

01:42:33,109 --> 01:42:29,520

and it was a very large 1700 pound

2324

01:42:37,270 --> 01:42:33,119

cow and the sheriff

2325

01:42:40,550 --> 01:42:37,280

bent over and over the index finger

2326

01:42:42,709 --> 01:42:40,560

of the vets hand

2327

01:42:43,590 --> 01:42:42,719

was something that glistened and he said

2328

01:42:46,070 --> 01:42:43,600

i don't know what

2329

01:42:47,910 --> 01:42:46,080

what are you showing me he said this is

2330

01:42:50,390 --> 01:42:47,920

the pericardium

2331

01:42:51,030 --> 01:42:50,400

you have a pericardium around your heart

2332

01:42:53,510 --> 01:42:51,040

yep

2333

01:42:54,470 --> 01:42:53,520

cows have pericardiums around their

2334

01:42:57,350 --> 01:42:54,480

hearts

2335

01:42:58,709 --> 01:42:57,360

sheriff this is the pericardium that was

2336

01:43:02,550 --> 01:42:58,719

around this adult

2337

01:43:06,070 --> 01:43:02,560

cow's heart an adult cow heart is about

2338

01:43:09,109 --> 01:43:06,080

11 by nine by uh it can be 12

2339

01:43:12,470 --> 01:43:09,119

11 by nine by seven it's big

2340

01:43:15,669 --> 01:43:12,480

and he said this pericardium

2341

01:43:19,510 --> 01:43:15,679

surrounded the heart of this cow

2342

01:43:20,310 --> 01:43:19,520

before but sheriff i can't find any cut

2343

01:43:22,629 --> 01:43:20,320

in it

2344

01:43:23,510 --> 01:43:22,639

the heart is completely missing and

2345

01:43:26,790 --> 01:43:23,520

there is

2346

01:43:29,910 --> 01:43:26,800

no hemoglobin of any kind

2347

01:43:33,750 --> 01:43:29,920

no fluid in the aorta

2348

01:43:37,669 --> 01:43:33,760

the vein the the circulatory system

2349

01:43:40,310 --> 01:43:37,679

he said don't ever call me out

2350

01:43:41,510 --> 01:43:40,320

on another one of these because i am not

2351

01:43:45,030 --> 01:43:41,520

going to stand

2352

01:43:47,910 --> 01:43:45,040

up in front of reporters and tell them

2353

01:43:48,390 --> 01:43:47,920

that what has happened to these animals

2354

01:43:51,990 --> 01:43:48,400

can

2355

01:43:54,310 --> 01:43:52,000

not be explained by human medicine

2356

01:43:55,430 --> 01:43:54,320

that was a real discussion with the

2357

01:43:57,990 --> 01:43:55,440

sheriff

2358

01:43:59,030 --> 01:43:58,000

so now what how could this be done

2359

01:44:01,510 --> 01:43:59,040

that's when i went

2360

01:44:02,229 --> 01:44:01,520

to the university of colorado medical

2361

01:44:06,790 --> 01:44:02,239

center

2362

01:44:10,390 --> 01:44:06,800

i uh it's in my film strange harvest

2363

01:44:13,750 --> 01:44:10,400

and uh i uh talked with

2364

01:44:16,709 --> 01:44:13,760

on film and off film with a dr

2365

01:44:17,030 --> 01:44:16,719

miller i'm trying to dredge up his mind

2366

01:44:20,550 --> 01:44:17,040

uh

2367

01:44:24,709 --> 01:44:20,560

his name and i think i it's dr miller

2368

01:44:28,070 --> 01:44:24,719

and he said that one of his goals

2369

01:44:29,750 --> 01:44:28,080

was he was researching laser surgery at

2370

01:44:32,709 --> 01:44:29,760

the time but they weren't doing it

2371

01:44:35,030 --> 01:44:32,719

on anything and he said but he felt that

2372

01:44:38,870 --> 01:44:35,040

in the future and he told me

2373

01:44:43,430 --> 01:44:38,880

about 50 or 70 years into the future

2374

01:44:46,149 --> 01:44:43,440

from 1979 going into the 21st century

2375

01:44:48,149 --> 01:44:46,159

that he and others talked about the

2376

01:44:51,910 --> 01:44:48,159

they're being molecular

2377

01:44:55,590 --> 01:44:51,920

specific surgical instruments

2378

01:44:56,790 --> 01:44:55,600

and he said this is how you could remove

2379

01:44:59,270 --> 01:44:56,800

a heart

2380

01:45:00,550 --> 01:44:59,280

inside of a pericardium with no blood

2381

01:45:03,030 --> 01:45:00,560

and no fluid

2382

01:45:05,030 --> 01:45:03,040

he said it's not anything that we have

2383

01:45:07,350 --> 01:45:05,040

but it's what has been envisioned

2384

01:45:08,709 --> 01:45:07,360

and that is that you would do surgery

2385

01:45:10,790 --> 01:45:08,719

with frequencies

2386

01:45:12,310 --> 01:45:10,800

and you would have technologies that

2387

01:45:14,229 --> 01:45:12,320

would go through the skin

2388

01:45:16,390 --> 01:45:14,239

they'd go through the cartilage the

2389

01:45:19,109 --> 01:45:16,400

muscle the bone

2390

01:45:20,310 --> 01:45:19,119

they would only the the frequency would

2391

01:45:22,390 --> 01:45:20,320

only interact

2392

01:45:24,149 --> 01:45:22,400

let's say with heart tissue and you

2393

01:45:25,750 --> 01:45:24,159

would have these scopes

2394

01:45:27,990 --> 01:45:25,760

where you would be directing the

2395

01:45:30,070 --> 01:45:28,000

frequency beams you would be doing

2396

01:45:33,189 --> 01:45:30,080

whatever the surgery is

2397

01:45:35,030 --> 01:45:33,199

and then you would withdraw and in a

2398

01:45:37,189 --> 01:45:35,040

situation like that he said

2399

01:45:38,709 --> 01:45:37,199

an instrument that was molecularly

2400

01:45:41,750 --> 01:45:38,719

specific

2401
01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:41,760
could take all of the heart tissue from

2402
01:45:45,270 --> 01:45:44,960
out of the inside of a pericardium that

2403
01:45:47,910 --> 01:45:45,280
was

2404
01:45:49,910 --> 01:45:47,920
inside of a closed chest of an animal

2405
01:45:54,070 --> 01:45:49,920
that had never been opened

2406
01:45:57,350 --> 01:45:54,080
and it would be molecularly extracted

2407
01:45:58,790 --> 01:45:57,360
and that is the level of what the

2408
01:46:01,030 --> 01:45:58,800
technology

2409
01:46:02,550 --> 01:46:01,040
was that our government military in the

2410
01:46:05,669 --> 01:46:02,560
department of defense

2411
01:46:08,790 --> 01:46:05,679
and colonel corso and general

2412
01:46:11,270 --> 01:46:08,800
trudeau and president eisenhower

2413
01:46:11,990 --> 01:46:11,280

they had discussions they knew that they

2414

01:46:15,750 --> 01:46:12,000
were dealing

2415

01:46:19,270 --> 01:46:15,760
with these kinds of technologies

2416

01:46:21,030 --> 01:46:19,280
do you you mentioned uh senate hearings

2417

01:46:23,270 --> 01:46:21,040
and maybe congressional hearings and

2418

01:46:26,870 --> 01:46:23,280
conversations earlier

2419

01:46:29,910 --> 01:46:26,880
um it's one thing to

2420

01:46:33,109 --> 01:46:29,920
hear from pilots in the in the navy

2421

01:46:35,590 --> 01:46:33,119
i i get all of that but there's the

2422

01:46:38,310 --> 01:46:35,600
everything else it's such a small

2423

01:46:41,030 --> 01:46:38,320
segment of what they need to hear

2424

01:46:41,669 --> 01:46:41,040
like this kind of evidence that's right

2425

01:46:43,669 --> 01:46:41,679
you know

2426

01:46:44,870 --> 01:46:43,679

that's right shouldn't that be part of

2427

01:46:49,189 --> 01:46:44,880

these hearings

2428

01:46:52,070 --> 01:46:49,199

yes animal mutilation human abductions

2429

01:46:53,990 --> 01:46:52,080

animal mutilations do not have to be

2430

01:46:58,149 --> 01:46:54,000

presented as something really

2431

01:47:02,310 --> 01:46:58,159

scary um i am living proof

2432

01:47:05,109 --> 01:47:02,320

from 1979 going out into pastures

2433

01:47:07,189 --> 01:47:05,119

uh to collect tissue and doing all of

2434

01:47:10,229 --> 01:47:07,199

that work by myself

2435

01:47:12,830 --> 01:47:10,239

i'm still here but

2436

01:47:15,590 --> 01:47:12,840

what is it exactly that the

2437

01:47:17,430 --> 01:47:15,600

extraterrestrial biological entities who

2438

01:47:20,790 --> 01:47:17,440

appear to be in conflict

2439

01:47:22,870 --> 01:47:20,800

with each other what is it that they do

2440

01:47:24,629 --> 01:47:22,880

with the sperm and the eggs that they

2441

01:47:27,590 --> 01:47:24,639

collect from humans

2442

01:47:29,990 --> 01:47:27,600

and from animals what is it that they

2443

01:47:32,950 --> 01:47:30,000

are doing with the blood that is

2444

01:47:34,310 --> 01:47:32,960

extracted from the mutilated bodies the

2445

01:47:37,510 --> 01:47:34,320

organs

2446

01:47:39,109 --> 01:47:37,520

some of the abductions that have come to

2447

01:47:42,390 --> 01:47:39,119

me

2448

01:47:44,709 --> 01:47:42,400

uh they describe being taken

2449

01:47:45,510 --> 01:47:44,719

i'm talking now about the human who has

2450

01:47:47,990 --> 01:47:45,520

consciousness

2451
01:47:49,109 --> 01:47:48,000
afterwards that they're the human is

2452
01:47:52,070 --> 01:47:49,119
taken up in a beam

2453
01:47:53,270 --> 01:47:52,080
into the craft and some people have been

2454
01:47:54,709 --> 01:47:53,280
shown

2455
01:47:57,189 --> 01:47:54,719
there was a case where there were two

2456
01:48:00,070 --> 01:47:57,199
men in sweeping bags out in a forest

2457
01:48:01,270 --> 01:48:00,080
and a craft comes down they both saw it

2458
01:48:05,910 --> 01:48:01,280
they are

2459
01:48:07,270 --> 01:48:05,920
reptilians and the reptilians

2460
01:48:10,470 --> 01:48:07,280
communicate

2461
01:48:13,590 --> 01:48:10,480
we use these animals

2462
01:48:17,270 --> 01:48:13,600
for sustenance and make a point

2463
01:48:20,790 --> 01:48:17,280

to the two hunters it is the same

2464

01:48:24,550 --> 01:48:20,800

as your species kills

2465

01:48:27,669 --> 01:48:24,560

and eats millions of cattle

2466

01:48:29,030 --> 01:48:27,679

and other animals on your planet all the

2467

01:48:31,830 --> 01:48:29,040

time

2468

01:48:33,669 --> 01:48:31,840

but that has been communicated to people

2469

01:48:36,709 --> 01:48:33,679

in the abduction syndrome

2470

01:48:38,709 --> 01:48:36,719

by some of the non-humans and you

2471

01:48:40,470 --> 01:48:38,719

you have to look at that and say well

2472

01:48:43,669 --> 01:48:40,480

that's true

2473

01:48:46,870 --> 01:48:43,679

can can can the world

2474

01:48:47,990 --> 01:48:46,880

deal with this subject i mean it's one

2475

01:48:50,229 --> 01:48:48,000

thing

2476
01:48:52,550 --> 01:48:50,239
if there's senate congressional hearings

2477
01:48:55,830 --> 01:48:52,560
and we bring testimony forward they hear

2478
01:48:58,229 --> 01:48:55,840
things directly from witnesses and then

2479
01:49:00,310 --> 01:48:58,239
taking it to the next level about a

2480
01:49:03,430 --> 01:49:00,320
possible hybridization program

2481
01:49:06,229 --> 01:49:03,440
and and semen and eggs and blood

2482
01:49:07,910 --> 01:49:06,239
and cattle mutilations can the world

2483
01:49:11,350 --> 01:49:07,920
handle that part

2484
01:49:14,070 --> 01:49:11,360
i know they need to hear it but

2485
01:49:16,070 --> 01:49:14,080
not talking about what is actually

2486
01:49:19,189 --> 01:49:16,080
happening doesn't change

2487
01:49:22,709 --> 01:49:19,199
what's happening right i can't

2488
01:49:25,830 --> 01:49:22,719

i mean it it would be so

2489

01:49:29,270 --> 01:49:25,840

much better if every

2490

01:49:31,990 --> 01:49:29,280

thing was out in the entire open

2491

01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:32,000

and that there was a dialogue where the

2492

01:49:34,870 --> 01:49:32,639

government

2493

01:49:36,629 --> 01:49:34,880

of the united states russia china

2494

01:49:37,589 --> 01:49:36,639

everywhere that mutilations have

2495

01:49:39,510 --> 01:49:37,599

occurred

2496

01:49:40,629 --> 01:49:39,520

that the governments were going

2497

01:49:44,310 --> 01:49:40,639

officially

2498

01:49:46,310 --> 01:49:44,320

to ranchers and saying look

2499

01:49:48,550 --> 01:49:46,320

we didn't feel at the beginning of the

2500

01:49:50,870 --> 01:49:48,560

20th century that we could talk about

2501
01:49:53,430 --> 01:49:50,880
animal mutilations but now we're getting

2502
01:49:55,430 --> 01:49:53,440
toward the middle of the 21st century

2503
01:49:57,669 --> 01:49:55,440
we're going to have a human settlement

2504
01:49:59,589 --> 01:49:57,679
on mars and on the moon and

2505
01:50:02,070 --> 01:49:59,599
we're going to be going out into

2506
01:50:05,030 --> 01:50:02,080
interstellar space and it's time

2507
01:50:07,350 --> 01:50:05,040
to have a frank dialogue we're dealing

2508
01:50:08,310 --> 01:50:07,360
with extraterrestrial biological

2509
01:50:12,229 --> 01:50:08,320
creatures

2510
01:50:15,030 --> 01:50:12,239
that want to use some of the life forms

2511
01:50:18,229 --> 01:50:15,040
on our planet for their sustenance

2512
01:50:20,390 --> 01:50:18,239
and for genetic harvest but now we feel

2513
01:50:21,510 --> 01:50:20,400

like we can tell everybody the whole big

2514

01:50:25,270 --> 01:50:21,520

story

2515

01:50:27,990 --> 01:50:25,280

and everybody should be able to trade

2516

01:50:28,629 --> 01:50:28,000

with extraterrestrials just like we

2517

01:50:31,669 --> 01:50:28,639

trade

2518

01:50:34,790 --> 01:50:31,679

on earth with different countries so

2519

01:50:38,709 --> 01:50:34,800

if you're a farmer or you're a rancher

2520

01:50:42,709 --> 01:50:38,719

we're going to do a deal how we are paid

2521

01:50:45,830 --> 01:50:42,719

gold diamonds namibium

2522

01:50:48,229 --> 01:50:45,840

whatever the trade is we're going to get

2523

01:50:48,790 --> 01:50:48,239

the ranchers and the farmers of planet

2524

01:50:53,030 --> 01:50:48,800

earth

2525

01:50:55,189 --> 01:50:53,040

on a trade basis with extraterrestrials

2526

01:50:56,709 --> 01:50:55,199

because the extraterrestrials have been

2527

01:50:59,990 --> 01:50:56,719

taking the animals

2528

01:51:02,629 --> 01:51:00,000

and whatever they have taken whether we

2529

01:51:03,669 --> 01:51:02,639

had any uh formal agreement or any

2530

01:51:06,709 --> 01:51:03,679

agreement

2531

01:51:09,830 --> 01:51:06,719

so now is the time to start

2532

01:51:11,350 --> 01:51:09,840

moving all of earth and the entire human

2533

01:51:15,109 --> 01:51:11,360

population

2534

01:51:18,070 --> 01:51:15,119

into a fair trade deal

2535

01:51:20,709 --> 01:51:18,080

of what goes on in this solar system and

2536

01:51:22,390 --> 01:51:20,719

the milky way galaxy and two other

2537

01:51:25,750 --> 01:51:22,400

galaxies there's supposed to be

2538

01:51:29,510 --> 01:51:25,760

three trillion galaxies in this universe

2539

01:51:33,030 --> 01:51:29,520

and these are the kinds of issues

2540

01:51:35,189 --> 01:51:33,040

that must be everywhere and so there are

2541

01:51:37,830 --> 01:51:35,199

those that are way more advanced

2542

01:51:38,470 --> 01:51:37,840

than others and those that are way more

2543

01:51:41,189 --> 01:51:38,480

advanced

2544

01:51:43,030 --> 01:51:41,199

move point to point through the universe

2545

01:51:46,390 --> 01:51:43,040

they use space tunnels

2546

01:51:50,950 --> 01:51:46,400

the alcubierre drive all of it down

2547

01:51:53,990 --> 01:51:50,960

to people who are not very advanced

2548

01:51:54,629 --> 01:51:54,000

what about the other part of this that

2549

01:51:57,990 --> 01:51:54,639

is

2550

01:52:01,030 --> 01:51:58,000

uh certainly um expressed in

2551

01:52:04,390 --> 01:52:01,040

the ua ptf report which is

2552

01:52:07,510 --> 01:52:04,400

the government the usg is their position

2553

01:52:08,070 --> 01:52:07,520

we don't know what's going on if this

2554

01:52:11,510 --> 01:52:08,080

comes

2555

01:52:12,709 --> 01:52:11,520

out we're gonna how much have you known

2556

01:52:14,950 --> 01:52:12,719

about this

2557

01:52:16,790 --> 01:52:14,960

right have you known about the human

2558

01:52:18,310 --> 01:52:16,800

hybrid programs have you known about

2559

01:52:20,070 --> 01:52:18,320

abductions have you known about the

2560

01:52:22,950 --> 01:52:20,080

cattle mutilations

2561

01:52:24,310 --> 01:52:22,960

right and and are we gonna are we gonna

2562

01:52:26,870 --> 01:52:24,320

all of those words

2563

01:52:27,990 --> 01:52:26,880

are in kernel courses the day after

2564

01:52:33,270 --> 01:52:28,000

roswell

2565

01:52:36,790 --> 01:52:33,280

and this book is about 1961-63

2566

01:52:40,709 --> 01:52:36,800

yes and everything is in here

2567

01:52:43,830 --> 01:52:40,719

abductions mutilations uh

2568

01:52:45,189 --> 01:52:43,840

highly advanced surgical technologies

2569

01:52:47,910 --> 01:52:45,199

and they desire

2570

01:52:48,870 --> 01:52:47,920

remember horizon that was the first time

2571

01:52:52,390 --> 01:52:48,880

any of us knew

2572

01:52:56,149 --> 01:52:52,400

about project horizon to put a huge base

2573

01:52:59,830 --> 01:52:56,159

that would be us controlled on the moon

2574

01:53:02,709 --> 01:52:59,840

well it is is it going to be too much

2575

01:53:03,109 --> 01:53:02,719

for the government to suddenly admit

2576

01:53:06,229 --> 01:53:03,119

their

2577

01:53:08,870 --> 01:53:06,239

knowledge to and

2578

01:53:09,750 --> 01:53:08,880

i don't think i think the truth should

2579

01:53:12,790 --> 01:53:09,760

be

2580

01:53:15,430 --> 01:53:12,800

the operating uh will

2581

01:53:16,629 --> 01:53:15,440

say truth should be the operational

2582

01:53:18,790 --> 01:53:16,639

ground

2583

01:53:20,709 --> 01:53:18,800

of a government that was supposed to be

2584

01:53:21,750 --> 01:53:20,719

set up of by and for the people

2585

01:53:24,950 --> 01:53:21,760

absolutely

2586

01:53:28,470 --> 01:53:24,960

there's

2587

01:53:32,310 --> 01:53:28,480

nothing uh wrong with doing this

2588

01:53:35,510 --> 01:53:32,320

mia culpa we apologize to the

2589

01:53:38,470 --> 01:53:35,520

uh american public and to the world that

2590

01:53:41,589 --> 01:53:38,480

we have kept extraterrestrial presence

2591

01:53:45,030 --> 01:53:41,599

on our earth in the moon on mars

2592

01:53:46,390 --> 01:53:45,040

ganymede and beyond that we have kept it

2593

01:53:48,470 --> 01:53:46,400

a secret because we

2594

01:53:49,750 --> 01:53:48,480

did not think that all of you could

2595

01:53:53,109 --> 01:53:49,760

handle it

2596

01:53:56,310 --> 01:53:53,119

and we had uh pressures out of world war

2597

01:53:59,750 --> 01:53:56,320

two politically well

2598

01:54:02,310 --> 01:53:59,760

and if they said but now it is time for

2599

01:54:04,390 --> 01:54:02,320

everybody on the planet to get on the

2600

01:54:07,990 --> 01:54:04,400

same square

2601
01:54:11,270 --> 01:54:08,000
it could jimmy it could

2602
01:54:13,830 --> 01:54:11,280
perhaps that move might

2603
01:54:14,950 --> 01:54:13,840
save the future of humanity which seems

2604
01:54:18,390 --> 01:54:14,960
hell bent

2605
01:54:22,550 --> 01:54:18,400
on one country bombing another sure sure

2606
01:54:23,270 --> 01:54:22,560
and and and as i read through this

2607
01:54:24,790 --> 01:54:23,280
report

2608
01:54:26,629 --> 01:54:24,800
and when we come back after the break

2609
01:54:28,550 --> 01:54:26,639
i'm gonna get to a couple of other

2610
01:54:31,510 --> 01:54:28,560
segments of the report uh the one

2611
01:54:34,790 --> 01:54:31,520
through five but one of the things that

2612
01:54:38,629 --> 01:54:34,800
is pretty clear to me is

2613
01:54:41,270 --> 01:54:38,639

they are saying we don't know much

2614

01:54:44,070 --> 01:54:41,280

but we need some funding for some more

2615

01:54:46,149 --> 01:54:44,080

study to figure out what's going on

2616

01:54:47,189 --> 01:54:46,159

well yeah i know that's the outcome

2617

01:54:52,550 --> 01:54:47,199

that's the out

2618

01:54:55,750 --> 01:54:52,560

having a government that is constantly

2619

01:54:58,310 --> 01:54:55,760

lying and and uh and

2620

01:55:00,390 --> 01:54:58,320

have them turn around and say we now

2621

01:55:02,149 --> 01:55:00,400

understand that we should be able to

2622

01:55:05,350 --> 01:55:02,159

tell you all the truth

2623

01:55:07,750 --> 01:55:05,360

and we're going to get this all into the

2624

01:55:10,950 --> 01:55:07,760

white world it's all been black

2625

01:55:13,270 --> 01:55:10,960

and we're going to move this in

2626
01:55:15,030 --> 01:55:13,280
a different direction and of course

2627
01:55:18,709 --> 01:55:15,040
that's pollyanna

2628
01:55:19,669 --> 01:55:18,719
but isn't that what this government was

2629
01:55:22,070 --> 01:55:19,679
supposed to be

2630
01:55:24,470 --> 01:55:22,080
in the beginning do you think that with

2631
01:55:26,629 --> 01:55:24,480
everything that is happening right now

2632
01:55:27,830 --> 01:55:26,639
and i'm i'm being very serious about

2633
01:55:30,790 --> 01:55:27,840
this

2634
01:55:31,510 --> 01:55:30,800
we've taken these giant steps but what

2635
01:55:35,589 --> 01:55:31,520
if

2636
01:55:38,790 --> 01:55:35,599
france or the uk or china or russia

2637
01:55:42,149 --> 01:55:38,800
they come clean right in front of

2638
01:55:45,189 --> 01:55:42,159

us and and they spill the beans

2639

01:55:48,070 --> 01:55:45,199

yeah yeah what keeps china or russia

2640

01:55:49,030 --> 01:55:48,080

or whoever has got bodies they've all

2641

01:55:51,109 --> 01:55:49,040

got bodies

2642

01:55:53,030 --> 01:55:51,119

we've heard all kinds of things about

2643

01:55:53,910 --> 01:55:53,040

the bodies and the technologies other

2644

01:55:57,430 --> 01:55:53,920

countries

2645

01:56:00,709 --> 01:55:57,440

why couldn't she or putin or

2646

01:56:04,709 --> 01:56:00,719

anybody else bolsonaro in brazil how

2647

01:56:13,510 --> 01:56:08,870

we just need this huge

2648

01:56:16,550 --> 01:56:13,520

paradigm crack that finally says

2649

01:56:19,750 --> 01:56:16,560

we are sorry that we

2650

01:56:20,870 --> 01:56:19,760

did not think that the world could

2651
01:56:24,790 --> 01:56:20,880
handle

2652
01:56:25,830 --> 01:56:24,800
that we are a species made by another

2653
01:56:29,430 --> 01:56:25,840
species

2654
01:56:34,390 --> 01:56:29,440
that lives in procyon a and b

2655
01:56:37,510 --> 01:56:34,400
or sirius or zeta reticuli one and two

2656
01:56:40,950 --> 01:56:37,520
or there's it goes on and on and on

2657
01:56:41,669 --> 01:56:40,960
and now it is time if we're going to

2658
01:56:44,229 --> 01:56:41,679
survive

2659
01:56:45,030 --> 01:56:44,239
the 21st century we have to get the

2660
01:56:48,390 --> 01:56:45,040
whole world

2661
01:56:51,510 --> 01:56:48,400
on the whole truth and then move on

2662
01:56:54,149 --> 01:56:51,520
from there interest in interstellar

2663
01:56:55,350 --> 01:56:54,159

communion you know why i think that's

2664

01:56:57,189 --> 01:56:55,360

possible i think

2665

01:57:00,070 --> 01:56:57,199

in other words i think the people of the

2666

01:57:02,310 --> 01:57:00,080

world jimmy what 8 billion

2667

01:57:04,790 --> 01:57:02,320

i don't think that a lot of the 8

2668

01:57:06,709 --> 01:57:04,800

billion would be really troubled i think

2669

01:57:08,310 --> 01:57:06,719

most of the 8 billion would be jumping

2670

01:57:10,390 --> 01:57:08,320

up and down and saying they're finally

2671

01:57:13,109 --> 01:57:10,400

telling us the truth that we know

2672

01:57:14,790 --> 01:57:13,119

and and and the other the other reason

2673

01:57:17,589 --> 01:57:14,800

we need to do this

2674

01:57:19,750 --> 01:57:17,599

we need to shut up neil degrasse tyson

2675

01:57:23,669 --> 01:57:19,760

that smug

2676

01:57:26,390 --> 01:57:23,679

i mean for real

2677

01:57:27,669 --> 01:57:26,400

for real i would there's a there's a

2678

01:57:30,950 --> 01:57:27,679

certain amount of uh

2679

01:57:31,830 --> 01:57:30,960

pleasure a guilty pleasure i would get

2680

01:57:33,750 --> 01:57:31,840

from that

2681

01:57:35,109 --> 01:57:33,760

you know alex dietrich i don't know if

2682

01:57:38,390 --> 01:57:35,119

you saw her

2683

01:57:40,550 --> 01:57:38,400

response her reply in twitter uh

2684

01:57:41,830 --> 01:57:40,560

to neil degrasse tyson but she went

2685

01:57:44,629 --> 01:57:41,840

straight at him

2686

01:57:45,589 --> 01:57:44,639

and i gotta say she's she's a stand-up

2687

01:57:49,589 --> 01:57:45,599

person

2688

01:57:53,189 --> 01:57:49,599

and let me give a slight defense of him

2689

01:57:56,229 --> 01:57:53,199

in this regard carl sagan

2690

01:57:57,189 --> 01:57:56,239

uh stan friedman and i had long

2691

01:57:59,910 --> 01:57:57,199

discussions

2692

01:58:01,669 --> 01:57:59,920

about of the increasing evidence that he

2693

01:58:05,189 --> 01:58:01,679

had that carl sagan

2694

01:58:08,709 --> 01:58:05,199

was on the inside with mj-12 and

2695

01:58:10,310 --> 01:58:08,719

that carl sagan did his billions and

2696

01:58:13,669 --> 01:58:10,320

billions and billions

2697

01:58:17,270 --> 01:58:13,679

you know the uh the quote cosmic

2698

01:58:20,709 --> 01:58:17,280

syria he did it because

2699

01:58:22,629 --> 01:58:20,719

he was a on the truth

2700

01:58:23,990 --> 01:58:22,639

that there were extraterrestrials

2701
01:58:27,510 --> 01:58:24,000
different types

2702
01:58:30,709 --> 01:58:27,520
uh all kinds of uh technologies

2703
01:58:34,310 --> 01:58:30,719
and that manziel who took

2704
01:58:34,709 --> 01:58:34,320
uh manziel took his took carl sagan's

2705
01:58:37,910 --> 01:58:34,719
place

2706
01:58:41,350 --> 01:58:37,920
allegedly according to stan in the

2707
01:58:44,629 --> 01:58:41,360
mj 12 group and menzel was

2708
01:58:45,350 --> 01:58:44,639
one of the biggest debunkers of ufos of

2709
01:58:48,629 --> 01:58:45,360
all time

2710
01:58:49,109 --> 01:58:48,639
carl sagan they both they they talked

2711
01:58:51,189 --> 01:58:49,119
about

2712
01:58:53,109 --> 01:58:51,199
the possibility of billions and billions

2713
01:58:55,990 --> 01:58:53,119

and millions of planets

2714

01:58:57,430 --> 01:58:56,000

but nothing about life forms that would

2715

01:59:00,550 --> 01:58:57,440

be on them

2716

01:59:04,390 --> 01:59:00,560

and so if carl sagan

2717

01:59:07,910 --> 01:59:04,400

and uh menzel were working

2718

01:59:11,510 --> 01:59:07,920

for mj12 and they were very bright men

2719

01:59:15,030 --> 01:59:11,520

and they uh had a bridge

2720

01:59:16,950 --> 01:59:15,040

in terms of their education in astronomy

2721

01:59:18,070 --> 01:59:16,960

to helping they would have been helping

2722

01:59:20,950 --> 01:59:18,080

the government

2723

01:59:21,669 --> 01:59:20,960

and a lot of things having to do with

2724

01:59:26,070 --> 01:59:21,679

what

2725

01:59:26,950 --> 01:59:26,080

sources in our region of this little arm

2726

01:59:30,470 --> 01:59:26,960

that we're in

2727

01:59:34,149 --> 01:59:30,480

in the huge milky way galaxy uh

2728

01:59:36,870 --> 01:59:34,159

what what did we know astronomically

2729

01:59:37,990 --> 01:59:36,880

might justify saying that yes there

2730

01:59:40,470 --> 01:59:38,000

could be

2731

01:59:42,790 --> 01:59:40,480

uh these beings coming from zeta

2732

01:59:45,990 --> 01:59:42,800

reticuli one and two or procyon a

2733

01:59:48,070 --> 01:59:46,000

and b and so forth um and that but they

2734

01:59:50,550 --> 01:59:48,080

covered it all up too

2735

01:59:51,510 --> 01:59:50,560

and so there must have been this feeling

2736

01:59:55,030 --> 01:59:51,520

from world war

2737

01:59:58,870 --> 01:59:55,040

ii uh up that the

2738

02:00:02,790 --> 01:59:58,880

humans couldn't take

2739

02:00:05,910 --> 02:00:02,800

uh maybe they felt guilty because hitler

2740

02:00:09,430 --> 02:00:05,920

hitler definitely said that he

2741

02:00:12,790 --> 02:00:09,440

was going to populate the world

2742

02:00:17,030 --> 02:00:12,800

with blonde nordics uh that they

2743

02:00:19,750 --> 02:00:17,040

came from aldebaran and he was going to

2744

02:00:22,390 --> 02:00:19,760

get rid of the hebrews and all of that

2745

02:00:25,910 --> 02:00:22,400

that nobody wants to go into either

2746

02:00:26,950 --> 02:00:25,920

but that was what world war ii was about

2747

02:00:28,830 --> 02:00:26,960

and so

2748

02:00:30,470 --> 02:00:28,840

hitler was even talking about

2749

02:00:33,750 --> 02:00:30,480

extraterrestrials

2750

02:00:36,149 --> 02:00:33,760

in uh his war efforts and

2751
02:00:37,510 --> 02:00:36,159
there were people like bill tompkins who

2752
02:00:40,950 --> 02:00:37,520
that was the

2753
02:00:44,229 --> 02:00:40,960
savant teenager who could make

2754
02:00:46,709 --> 02:00:44,239
very accurate models and bob wood

2755
02:00:47,350 --> 02:00:46,719
and ryan wood have done the books with

2756
02:00:51,350 --> 02:00:47,360
him

2757
02:00:54,629 --> 02:00:51,360
uh tompkin and he said

2758
02:00:55,189 --> 02:00:54,639
that the in the pentagon where he was

2759
02:00:58,790 --> 02:00:55,199
doing

2760
02:00:59,589 --> 02:00:58,800
work for the navy that there were blonde

2761
02:01:01,550 --> 02:00:59,599
blue-eyed

2762
02:01:04,870 --> 02:01:01,560
secretaries who were actually

2763
02:01:07,510 --> 02:01:04,880

extraterrestrials from someplace else

2764

02:01:07,990 --> 02:01:07,520

i'm not making this up this is this is

2765

02:01:10,149 --> 02:01:08,000

already

2766

02:01:12,070 --> 02:01:10,159

published in two of the books that bob

2767

02:01:16,070 --> 02:01:12,080

and ryan wood did

2768

02:01:19,510 --> 02:01:16,080

so if you go back and i have said on my

2769

02:01:22,310 --> 02:01:19,520

earth files youtube channel many times

2770

02:01:23,669 --> 02:01:22,320

i've talked about the dia analyst who

2771

02:01:27,270 --> 02:01:23,679

was retiring

2772

02:01:29,589 --> 02:01:27,280

uh in on the east coast and that i had a

2773

02:01:31,589 --> 02:01:29,599

meeting that lasted seven hours

2774

02:01:33,510 --> 02:01:31,599

and that one of the things that he said

2775

02:01:36,870 --> 02:01:33,520

was world war

2776

02:01:40,149 --> 02:01:36,880

ii was an extraterrestrial war

2777

02:01:44,149 --> 02:01:40,159

fought through human bodies

2778

02:01:46,310 --> 02:01:44,159

if that were true it is even more reason

2779

02:01:47,830 --> 02:01:46,320

why the whole planet needs to be told

2780

02:01:50,189 --> 02:01:47,840

the whole truth

2781

02:01:52,629 --> 02:01:50,199

about different competing

2782

02:01:55,189 --> 02:01:52,639

extraterrestrial civilizations

2783

02:01:56,470 --> 02:01:55,199

the ones that have been on mars i don't

2784

02:01:59,109 --> 02:01:56,480

think that there is

2785

02:01:59,830 --> 02:01:59,119

any possibility that john brandenburg's

2786

02:02:02,229 --> 02:01:59,840

book

2787

02:02:03,350 --> 02:02:02,239

death on mars is wrong i think it's

2788

02:02:06,790 --> 02:02:03,360

correct

2789

02:02:08,790 --> 02:02:06,800

uh plutonium 244 is on mars and that

2790

02:02:12,629 --> 02:02:08,800

comes from things like hydrogen

2791

02:02:16,149 --> 02:02:12,639

bombs if mars

2792

02:02:18,790 --> 02:02:16,159

had a civilization and there was a war

2793

02:02:20,390 --> 02:02:18,800

and it it's reflected in the stories of

2794

02:02:22,629 --> 02:02:20,400

the anunnaki

2795

02:02:23,510 --> 02:02:22,639

why should we be on a planet where it is

2796

02:02:25,910 --> 02:02:23,520

fine

2797

02:02:27,189 --> 02:02:25,920

to go on television and radio and in

2798

02:02:30,390 --> 02:02:27,199

books and talk about

2799

02:02:35,070 --> 02:02:30,400

something the anunnaki as if it were

2800

02:02:37,990 --> 02:02:35,080

a fairy tale when in fact the ancient

2801

02:02:41,990 --> 02:02:38,000

civilizations clearly had

2802

02:02:45,589 --> 02:02:42,000

wars there's green trinity

2803

02:02:48,390 --> 02:02:45,599

in the sahara desert and in pakistan

2804

02:02:49,270 --> 02:02:48,400

and where do you get green trinity

2805

02:02:52,709 --> 02:02:49,280

that's where

2806

02:02:53,910 --> 02:02:52,719

the trinity site in white sands gets its

2807

02:02:57,430 --> 02:02:53,920

name

2808

02:03:00,550 --> 02:02:57,440

the trinitite is the fusion

2809

02:03:04,390 --> 02:03:00,560

of silicon in the face

2810

02:03:06,790 --> 02:03:04,400

of an atomic bomb or hydrogen bomb

2811

02:03:09,109 --> 02:03:06,800

i need to uh linda we just blew past a

2812

02:03:12,310 --> 02:03:09,119

commercial break i got to get that in

2813

02:03:15,669 --> 02:03:12,320

i i am mesmerized but i do have to get

2814

02:03:19,589 --> 02:03:18,070

i gotta squeeze it i gotta pay the bills

2815

02:03:21,510 --> 02:03:19,599

this is fade to black

2816

02:03:23,109 --> 02:03:21,520

our guest tonight linda moulton howe

2817

02:03:32,310 --> 02:03:23,119

stay with us we'll be right back after

2818

02:03:41,350 --> 02:03:33,669

hi everybody this is rob halpert the

2819

02:03:45,030 --> 02:03:43,430

digital jimmychurchradio.com station

2820

02:03:47,990 --> 02:03:45,040

salt lake city utah

2821

02:03:49,910 --> 02:03:48,000

van buren arkansas why is it we're not

2822

02:03:51,910 --> 02:03:49,920

very good with our health regiment

2823

02:03:53,830 --> 02:03:51,920

until it's too late we don't put oil in

2824

02:03:55,350 --> 02:03:53,840

the car until the engine blows up when

2825

02:03:57,510 --> 02:03:55,360

the body's out of balance

2826
02:03:58,709 --> 02:03:57,520
your health is not so good give your

2827
02:04:01,470 --> 02:03:58,719
body some love

2828
02:04:02,709 --> 02:04:01,480
log on to get the tea.com that's get the

2829
02:04:04,629 --> 02:04:02,719
tea.com

2830
02:04:06,550 --> 02:04:04,639
try our life change tea which cleanses

2831
02:04:08,790 --> 02:04:06,560
you from harmful intruders

2832
02:04:10,310 --> 02:04:08,800
a clean colon is one of the ways to

2833
02:04:12,229 --> 02:04:10,320
bring the body in balance

2834
02:04:14,550 --> 02:04:12,239
we also carry organic supplements to

2835
02:04:16,870 --> 02:04:14,560
help you get where you need to go

2836
02:04:20,950 --> 02:04:16,880
so do your body a favor log on to get

2837
02:04:23,189 --> 02:04:20,960
the tea.com that's get the ttea.com

2838
02:04:24,390 --> 02:04:23,199

you can even visit our sales page to

2839

02:04:26,629 --> 02:04:24,400

save some dough

2840

02:04:28,390 --> 02:04:26,639

does anybody call money dough anymore

2841

02:04:29,589 --> 02:04:28,400

anyway if you're looking for short

2842

02:04:32,069 --> 02:04:29,599

helpful health tips

2843

02:04:33,430 --> 02:04:32,079

go to youtube and punch in health

2844

02:04:41,189 --> 02:04:33,440

matters now

2845

02:04:43,510 --> 02:04:41,199

log on to getthet.com shop get balanced

2846

02:04:44,629 --> 02:04:43,520

then learn some cool tips at health

2847

02:04:46,510 --> 02:04:44,639

matters now

2848

02:04:48,629 --> 02:04:46,520

you'll be glad you did that's

2849

02:04:50,629 --> 02:04:48,639

getttthet.com

2850

02:04:53,629 --> 02:04:50,639

your contact for current news and

2851
02:04:55,510 --> 02:04:53,639
trending topics

2852
02:04:57,350 --> 02:04:55,520
kgraradio.com

2853
02:04:59,109 --> 02:04:57,360
this is jimmy church of fade to black

2854
02:05:02,229 --> 02:04:59,119
and i only drink

2855
02:05:02,950 --> 02:05:02,239
fade to black blend coffee from river

2856
02:05:07,270 --> 02:05:02,960
moon

2857
02:05:11,270 --> 02:05:07,280
banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2858
02:05:14,390 --> 02:05:11,280
promo code f2b blend

2859
02:05:18,069 --> 02:05:14,400
this is the only way forward this

2860
02:05:21,840 --> 02:05:18,079
is made to black make contact

2861
02:05:21,840 --> 02:05:21,850
day gre dot

2862
02:05:27,589 --> 02:05:25,750
[Music]

2863
02:05:28,950 --> 02:05:27,599

when you're in the house for longer

2864

02:05:31,189 --> 02:05:28,960

periods of time

2865

02:05:33,030 --> 02:05:31,199

you can see them flying or running

2866

02:05:36,709 --> 02:05:33,040

across the floor

2867

02:05:38,069 --> 02:05:36,719

ooh yuck they're unhealthy gross and

2868

02:05:42,310 --> 02:05:38,079

disgusting

2869

02:05:45,430 --> 02:05:42,320

bugs i loathe bugs we keep a clean home

2870

02:05:46,790 --> 02:05:45,440

but occasionally bugs show up well i

2871

02:05:49,750 --> 02:05:46,800

found something that is

2872

02:05:50,629 --> 02:05:49,760

tougher than bugs orange guard on

2873

02:05:53,830 --> 02:05:50,639

contact

2874

02:05:57,109 --> 02:05:53,840

it kills hidden bugs including ants

2875

02:05:59,830 --> 02:05:57,119

roaches and fleas plus orange guard

2876

02:06:01,910 --> 02:05:59,840

is a residual repellent all of the

2877

02:06:02,550 --> 02:06:01,920

ingredients of orange guard are on the

2878

02:06:05,669 --> 02:06:02,560

fda

2879

02:06:07,589 --> 02:06:05,679

generally recognized as safe list orange

2880

02:06:11,350 --> 02:06:07,599

guard may be used around food

2881

02:06:13,350 --> 02:06:11,360

humans and pets it comes with a 30 day

2882

02:06:15,950 --> 02:06:13,360

money back guarantee

2883

02:06:17,430 --> 02:06:15,960

orange guard available at

2884

02:06:19,810 --> 02:06:17,440

orangeguard.com

2885

02:06:21,109 --> 02:06:19,820

whole foods and ace hardware

2886

02:06:24,390 --> 02:06:21,119

[Music]

2887

02:06:25,189 --> 02:06:24,400

gold loves chaos uncertainty and

2888

02:06:27,350 --> 02:06:25,199

disarray

2889

02:06:28,470 --> 02:06:27,360

history shows us what gold does when

2890

02:06:30,069 --> 02:06:28,480

people aren't sure

2891

02:06:31,750 --> 02:06:30,079

aren't sure about the government the

2892

02:06:34,550 --> 02:06:31,760

stock market their jobs

2893

02:06:36,709 --> 02:06:34,560

or their retirement savings our national

2894

02:06:38,709 --> 02:06:36,719

debt is skyrocketing gold and other

2895

02:06:39,830 --> 02:06:38,719

precious metals are a defense measure

2896

02:06:42,470 --> 02:06:39,840

against inflation

2897

02:06:44,310 --> 02:06:42,480

and a stock market that might take years

2898

02:06:46,470 --> 02:06:44,320

to recover so what can you do

2899

02:06:48,550 --> 02:06:46,480

right now to protect yourself called

2900

02:06:50,629 --> 02:06:48,560

united gold group we offer gold and

2901
02:06:51,109 --> 02:06:50,639
other precious metals delivered securely

2902
02:06:53,750 --> 02:06:51,119
within

2903
02:06:55,750 --> 02:06:53,760
72 hours are you worried about the stock

2904
02:06:56,310 --> 02:06:55,760
market we can also help you set up a

2905
02:06:59,830 --> 02:06:56,320
real

2906
02:07:02,550 --> 02:06:59,840
gold or silver ira or a 401k

2907
02:07:04,149 --> 02:07:02,560
safe and secure united gold group makes

2908
02:07:07,350 --> 02:07:04,159
gold ownership affordable

2909
02:07:10,149 --> 02:07:07,360
call now and get up to 2 500 in free

2910
02:07:14,390 --> 02:07:10,159
gold or silver with a qualified ira

2911
02:07:24,830 --> 02:07:14,400
call 800 800-753-8534

2912
02:07:24,840 --> 02:07:30,310
unitedgoldgroup.com

2913
02:07:37,270 --> 02:07:33,430

you wanna know a secret i love

2914

02:07:39,189 --> 02:07:37,280

ponies i really love ponies i'm serious

2915

02:07:40,870 --> 02:07:39,199

i couldn't stay sane without ponies

2916

02:07:44,069 --> 02:07:40,880

easter brush

2917

02:07:45,030 --> 02:07:44,079

why fade to black because you never got

2918

02:07:49,430 --> 02:07:45,040

that pony

2919

02:07:54,149 --> 02:07:51,589

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2920

02:07:55,270 --> 02:07:54,159

on the game changer radio network and

2921

02:08:08,980 --> 02:07:55,280

kgra

2922

02:08:11,030 --> 02:08:08,990

the global radio alliance

2923

02:08:13,189 --> 02:08:11,040

[Music]

2924

02:08:16,229 --> 02:08:13,199

welcome back fade to black i am your

2925

02:08:18,709 --> 02:08:16,239

host jimmy church linda moulton howe

2926

02:08:19,990 --> 02:08:18,719

i just i was listening and blew through

2927

02:08:23,669 --> 02:08:20,000

a commercial break

2928

02:08:26,870 --> 02:08:23,679

and uh now i do need to uh mention

2929

02:08:30,149 --> 02:08:26,880

uh virtual shield virtual shield

2930

02:08:32,950 --> 02:08:30,159

vpn you need your own vpn

2931

02:08:34,229 --> 02:08:32,960

the links are in the video description

2932

02:08:36,550 --> 02:08:34,239

box below

2933

02:08:37,830 --> 02:08:36,560

click on it head over get yourself

2934

02:08:40,870 --> 02:08:37,840

protected today

2935

02:08:41,189 --> 02:08:40,880

you're going to do it and get 50 off so

2936

02:08:43,430 --> 02:08:41,199

click

2937

02:08:44,390 --> 02:08:43,440

on the link below and get virtual shield

2938

02:08:46,229 --> 02:08:44,400

vpn

2939

02:08:47,510 --> 02:08:46,239

everything that i have here all of my

2940

02:08:50,550 --> 02:08:47,520

studios have

2941

02:08:53,990 --> 02:08:50,560

virtual shield that's it i am private

2942

02:08:55,589 --> 02:08:54,000

i am undisclosed and nobody knows what i

2943

02:08:56,870 --> 02:08:55,599

do and it's all because of virtual

2944

02:08:58,550 --> 02:08:56,880

shield vpn

2945

02:09:01,189 --> 02:08:58,560

do it now you can also just type into

2946

02:09:02,870 --> 02:09:01,199

your browser a virtual shield dot com

2947

02:09:05,430 --> 02:09:02,880

forward slash fade to black

2948

02:09:06,629 --> 02:09:05,440

do that virtual shield for fifty percent

2949

02:09:08,550 --> 02:09:06,639

off today

2950

02:09:09,669 --> 02:09:08,560

our guest tonight linda multan howe and

2951

02:09:13,589 --> 02:09:09,679

we are going

2952

02:09:14,229 --> 02:09:13,599

through the uapf uh report that was

2953

02:09:17,589 --> 02:09:14,239

released

2954

02:09:19,990 --> 02:09:17,599

on june 25th this past friday

2955

02:09:22,310 --> 02:09:20,000

and linda before we run out of time

2956

02:09:25,589 --> 02:09:22,320

tonight uh i want to get to

2957

02:09:26,790 --> 02:09:25,599

a couple of other points that uh they

2958

02:09:30,229 --> 02:09:26,800

made here

2959

02:09:33,350 --> 02:09:30,239

and one of them uh which is

2960

02:09:36,149 --> 02:09:33,360

uh a zone that

2961

02:09:36,870 --> 02:09:36,159

i think is sending a message to china

2962

02:09:39,589 --> 02:09:36,880

and russia

2963

02:09:41,030 --> 02:09:39,599

to just stop that they are aware if you

2964

02:09:43,910 --> 02:09:41,040

are doing it or doing

2965

02:09:44,709 --> 02:09:43,920

some of this we are aware of it because

2966

02:09:47,350 --> 02:09:44,719

they

2967

02:09:48,310 --> 02:09:47,360

uh make a point of foreign adversary

2968

02:09:52,069 --> 02:09:48,320

systems

2969

02:09:55,069 --> 02:09:52,079

some uap may be technologies deployed by

2970

02:09:56,310 --> 02:09:55,079

china russia another nation or

2971

02:09:59,189 --> 02:09:56,320

non-governmental

2972

02:10:01,510 --> 02:09:59,199

entity that's a clear message to anybody

2973

02:10:04,790 --> 02:10:01,520

that may be messing around right

2974

02:10:08,390 --> 02:10:04,800

and yet everything else in the

2975

02:10:11,510 --> 02:10:08,400

uh both the uh tweet that rich

2976

02:10:15,030 --> 02:10:11,520

put out and other people is

2977

02:10:15,990 --> 02:10:15,040

that there is nothing there's nothing

2978

02:10:19,350 --> 02:10:16,000

that humans

2979

02:10:19,990 --> 02:10:19,360

are making in any nation on the planet

2980

02:10:23,189 --> 02:10:20,000

earth

2981

02:10:25,910 --> 02:10:23,199

they can go 12 000 miles an hour and do

2982

02:10:26,470 --> 02:10:25,920

a 90 degree turn and that has been

2983

02:10:29,990 --> 02:10:26,480

picked up

2984

02:10:33,750 --> 02:10:30,000

on at least two radars

2985

02:10:35,990 --> 02:10:33,760

do you think that uh is it possible

2986

02:10:37,510 --> 02:10:36,000

i mean it freaks me okay this is the

2987

02:10:41,109 --> 02:10:37,520

truth linda

2988

02:10:43,189 --> 02:10:41,119

i need this to be e.t right i need this

2989

02:10:46,229 --> 02:10:43,199

to be e.t

2990

02:10:49,589 --> 02:10:46,239

if russia well what i'm saying is

2991

02:10:50,629 --> 02:10:49,599

if russia or china is backwards

2992

02:10:53,910 --> 02:10:50,639

engineering

2993

02:10:56,149 --> 02:10:53,920

uh uh off-world technologies and they

2994

02:10:58,790 --> 02:10:56,159

have leapfrogged in front of us

2995

02:11:02,069 --> 02:10:58,800

that scares the crap out of me we need

2996

02:11:06,470 --> 02:11:04,229

well i understand the point you're

2997

02:11:09,669 --> 02:11:06,480

making that it would mean that china

2998

02:11:10,470 --> 02:11:09,679

or russia or somebody on the earth had

2999

02:11:13,589 --> 02:11:10,480

gone

3000

02:11:16,629 --> 02:11:13,599

huge leaps in technology beyond what the

3001

02:11:20,310 --> 02:11:16,639

united states was capable of doing

3002

02:11:23,189 --> 02:11:20,320

i uh can say that that is not the case

3003

02:11:23,589 --> 02:11:23,199

that is not what we are dealing with uh

3004

02:11:25,910 --> 02:11:23,599

we

3005

02:11:27,510 --> 02:11:25,920

are dealing with extraterrestrials

3006

02:11:29,830 --> 02:11:27,520

that's what we are dealing with

3007

02:11:31,990 --> 02:11:29,840

and they have been interacting with this

3008

02:11:33,189 --> 02:11:32,000

planet for centuries that's the other

3009

02:11:36,709 --> 02:11:33,199

big part

3010

02:11:38,350 --> 02:11:36,719

uh as the dia analyst told me in

3011

02:11:41,350 --> 02:11:38,360

december of

3012

02:11:44,709 --> 02:11:41,360

1999 that

3013

02:11:47,030 --> 02:11:44,719

in their work which they were dealing

3014

02:11:48,910 --> 02:11:47,040

with the monitoring and analyzing of

3015

02:11:52,069 --> 02:11:48,920

three competing

3016

02:11:55,109 --> 02:11:52,079

extraterrestrial civilizations using

3017

02:11:57,350 --> 02:11:55,119

this solar system using this planet for

3018

02:11:59,990 --> 02:11:57,360

at least 270 million

3019

02:12:00,470 --> 02:12:00,000

years and he said our government has

3020

02:12:02,870 --> 02:12:00,480

proof

3021

02:12:04,149 --> 02:12:02,880

of that and when i said what is the

3022

02:12:06,470 --> 02:12:04,159

proof he said

3023

02:12:07,189 --> 02:12:06,480

it would be too dangerous for you and

3024

02:12:10,629 --> 02:12:07,199

for me

3025

02:12:13,830 --> 02:12:10,639

if i uttered those words where we were

3026

02:12:17,750 --> 02:12:13,840

i don't know exactly why but

3027

02:12:21,750 --> 02:12:17,760

that that that is the big box

3028

02:12:24,870 --> 02:12:21,760

we're in and that the reason

3029

02:12:27,990 --> 02:12:24,880

that so many people in the war

3030

02:12:31,109 --> 02:12:28,000

office originally that eventually

3031

02:12:34,149 --> 02:12:31,119

uh the pentagon felt that this was

3032

02:12:34,709 --> 02:12:34,159

impossible to talk about publicly would

3033

02:12:38,629 --> 02:12:34,719

be the

3034

02:12:42,629 --> 02:12:38,639

impact on religions and

3035

02:12:44,390 --> 02:12:42,639

then i mean maybe uh 70 years ago that

3036

02:12:47,189 --> 02:12:44,400

was a bigger issue

3037

02:12:47,990 --> 02:12:47,199

today i think it is clear that the

3038

02:12:51,030 --> 02:12:48,000

catholic church

3039

02:12:54,629 --> 02:12:51,040

has said other life in the universe

3040

02:12:58,550 --> 02:12:54,639

is no contradiction of the belief

3041

02:13:02,470 --> 02:12:58,560

in god and the divine it enlarges

3042

02:13:04,149 --> 02:13:02,480

god in the divine if there are a billion

3043

02:13:06,950 --> 02:13:04,159

trillion quadrillion

3044

02:13:07,750 --> 02:13:06,960

more civilizations in this universe and

3045

02:13:10,069 --> 02:13:07,760

that there's an

3046

02:13:11,669 --> 02:13:10,079

infinite number of universes that is now

3047

02:13:14,870 --> 02:13:11,679

being described as

3048

02:13:18,310 --> 02:13:14,880

being a possibility it goes on uh if

3049

02:13:22,470 --> 02:13:18,320

forever in infinity and cycles of life

3050

02:13:24,870 --> 02:13:22,480

uh that it's a new landscape

3051

02:13:25,910 --> 02:13:24,880

i do not think that religions are going

3052

02:13:28,950 --> 02:13:25,920

to collapse

3053

02:13:30,149 --> 02:13:28,960

if it is announced that in this universe

3054

02:13:32,950 --> 02:13:30,159

of three trillion

3055

02:13:34,870 --> 02:13:32,960

galaxies that there are billions and

3056

02:13:36,950 --> 02:13:34,880

billions of life forms

3057

02:13:38,149 --> 02:13:36,960

that doesn't contradict anything about

3058

02:13:41,350 --> 02:13:38,159

god and religions

3059

02:13:42,629 --> 02:13:41,360

no and didn't didn't the the vatican

3060

02:13:45,830 --> 02:13:42,639

came out and said hey

3061

02:13:49,430 --> 02:13:45,840

yeah we'll we'll baptize et too

3062

02:13:53,430 --> 02:13:49,440

exactly exactly and

3063

02:13:57,669 --> 02:13:53,440

to uh go back in history to the actual

3064

02:14:00,550 --> 02:13:57,679

words of mj 12 that were calculating

3065

02:14:01,030 --> 02:14:00,560

how to keep all of this hidden while

3066

02:14:03,510 --> 02:14:01,040

they were

3067

02:14:05,149 --> 02:14:03,520

doing their level best to back engineer

3068

02:14:08,310 --> 02:14:05,159

as fast as possible

3069

02:14:12,229 --> 02:14:08,320

extraterrestrial technology in

3070

02:14:13,430 --> 02:14:12,239

the uh psalm 101 document it's a

3071

02:14:16,629 --> 02:14:13,440

training manual

3072

02:14:20,350 --> 02:14:16,639

extraterrestrial entities and technology

3073

02:14:23,589 --> 02:14:20,360

recovery and disposal that is its title

3074

02:14:25,189 --> 02:14:23,599

extraterrestrial entities and technology

3075

02:14:28,550 --> 02:14:25,199

recovery and disposal

3076
02:14:32,149 --> 02:14:28,560
on page eight recovery operations

3077
02:14:34,390 --> 02:14:32,159
security press blackout great

3078
02:14:36,550 --> 02:14:34,400
care must be taken to preserve the

3079
02:14:39,270 --> 02:14:36,560
security of any location

3080
02:14:40,629 --> 02:14:39,280
where extraterrestrial technology might

3081
02:14:43,669 --> 02:14:40,639
be retrievable

3082
02:14:45,910 --> 02:14:43,679
for scientific study extreme measures

3083
02:14:49,830 --> 02:14:45,920
must be taken to protect and preserve

3084
02:14:53,750 --> 02:14:49,840
any material or craft from discovery

3085
02:14:57,430 --> 02:14:53,760
examination or removal by civilian

3086
02:14:58,390 --> 02:14:57,440
agencies or individuals of the general

3087
02:15:00,709 --> 02:14:58,400
public

3088
02:15:03,030 --> 02:15:00,719

it is therefore recommended that a total

3089

02:15:04,069 --> 02:15:03,040

press blackout be initiated whenever

3090

02:15:05,910 --> 02:15:04,079

possible

3091

02:15:07,350 --> 02:15:05,920

if this course of action should not

3092

02:15:10,310 --> 02:15:07,360

prove feasible

3093

02:15:13,030 --> 02:15:10,320

the following cover stories are

3094

02:15:15,589 --> 02:15:13,040

suggested for release to the press

3095

02:15:16,470 --> 02:15:15,599

the officer in charge will act quickly

3096

02:15:18,790 --> 02:15:16,480

to select

3097

02:15:19,910 --> 02:15:18,800

the cover story that best fits the

3098

02:15:22,069 --> 02:15:19,920

situation

3099

02:15:23,669 --> 02:15:22,079

it should be remembered when selecting a

3100

02:15:27,430 --> 02:15:23,679

cover story

3101

02:15:28,950 --> 02:15:27,440

that official policy regarding ufo bees

3102

02:15:30,629 --> 02:15:28,960

which is what the government called them

3103

02:15:34,149 --> 02:15:30,639

in their fifties

3104

02:15:37,189 --> 02:15:34,159

is that they do not

3105

02:15:40,390 --> 02:15:37,199

exist they do not exist

3106

02:15:43,510 --> 02:15:40,400

ufos and et's do not exist is

3107

02:15:44,950 --> 02:15:43,520

defined in the psalm 101 as the best

3108

02:15:47,750 --> 02:15:44,960

cover story

3109

02:15:50,069 --> 02:15:47,760

official denial the most desirable

3110

02:15:52,390 --> 02:15:50,079

response would be that nothing unusual

3111

02:15:53,270 --> 02:15:52,400

has occurred by stating that the

3112

02:15:56,069 --> 02:15:53,280

government has

3113

02:15:57,990 --> 02:15:56,079

no knowledge of the event further

3114

02:16:01,350 --> 02:15:58,000

investigation by the public press

3115

02:16:05,189 --> 02:16:01,360

may be forced discredit

3116

02:16:05,750 --> 02:16:05,199

witnesses if at all possible witnesses

3117

02:16:09,189 --> 02:16:05,760

will be

3118

02:16:10,550 --> 02:16:09,199

held in comunicado meaning not talking

3119

02:16:12,950 --> 02:16:10,560

to anybody

3120

02:16:14,950 --> 02:16:12,960

until the extent of their knowledge and

3121

02:16:16,950 --> 02:16:14,960

involvement can be determined

3122

02:16:19,510 --> 02:16:16,960

witnesses will be discouraged from

3123

02:16:23,430 --> 02:16:19,520

talking about what they have seen

3124

02:16:25,589 --> 02:16:23,440

and intimidation may be necessary to

3125

02:16:27,990 --> 02:16:25,599

ensure their cooperation

3126
02:16:28,950 --> 02:16:28,000
if witnesses have already contacted the

3127
02:16:32,469 --> 02:16:28,960
press

3128
02:16:35,429 --> 02:16:32,479
it will be necessary to discredit

3129
02:16:35,750 --> 02:16:35,439
their stories this can best be done by

3130
02:16:39,270 --> 02:16:35,760
the

3131
02:16:42,309 --> 02:16:39,280
misinterpreted

3132
02:16:45,190 --> 02:16:42,319
natural events are the victims of

3133
02:16:49,429 --> 02:16:45,200
hysteria or hallucinations

3134
02:16:52,549 --> 02:16:49,439
or are the perpetrators of hoaxes

3135
02:16:53,990 --> 02:16:52,559
deceptive statements it may become

3136
02:16:55,830 --> 02:16:54,000
necessary to issue

3137
02:16:57,589 --> 02:16:55,840
false statements to preserve the

3138
02:17:01,110 --> 02:16:57,599

security of the site

3139

02:17:04,870 --> 02:17:01,120

meteors down satellites weather balloons

3140

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:04,880

and military aircraft are all acceptable

3141

02:17:09,910 --> 02:17:07,920

alternatives although in the case

3142

02:17:13,110 --> 02:17:09,920

of the downed military aircraft

3143

02:17:15,830 --> 02:17:13,120

statement care should be exercised

3144

02:17:17,669 --> 02:17:15,840

not to suggest that the aircraft might

3145

02:17:20,950 --> 02:17:17,679

be experimental

3146

02:17:22,230 --> 02:17:20,960

or secret as this might arouse more

3147

02:17:26,389 --> 02:17:22,240

curiosity

3148

02:17:27,669 --> 02:17:26,399

of both the american and the foreign

3149

02:17:29,389 --> 02:17:27,679

press

3150

02:17:31,830 --> 02:17:29,399

statements issued concerning

3151

02:17:35,349 --> 02:17:31,840

contamination of the area

3152

02:17:37,110 --> 02:17:35,359

due to toxic spills from trucks or

3153

02:17:41,270 --> 02:17:37,120

railroad tankers

3154

02:17:44,070 --> 02:17:41,280

can also serve to keep unauthorized or

3155

02:17:45,030 --> 02:17:44,080

undesirable personnel away from the area

3156

02:17:48,230 --> 02:17:45,040

and i have a

3157

02:17:49,110 --> 02:17:48,240

first-hand account of it doing exactly

3158

02:17:52,389 --> 02:17:49,120

that

3159

02:17:53,509 --> 02:17:52,399

from a man who was stationed at mountain

3160

02:17:57,830 --> 02:17:53,519

home

3161

02:18:00,309 --> 02:17:57,840

contacted me about

3162

02:18:01,589 --> 02:18:00,319

twenty years ago said that he was in the

3163

02:18:04,790 --> 02:18:01,599

military

3164

02:18:05,830 --> 02:18:04,800

they uh had a ufo he said he saw it with

3165

02:18:08,709 --> 02:18:05,840

his own eyes

3166

02:18:10,870 --> 02:18:08,719

it was large it had come down in a creek

3167

02:18:12,309 --> 02:18:10,880

forest area he did not know if we had

3168

02:18:15,349 --> 02:18:12,319

shot it down

3169

02:18:17,349 --> 02:18:15,359

he saw the craft where it was

3170

02:18:18,790 --> 02:18:17,359

and he was part of the mission in which

3171

02:18:22,389 --> 02:18:18,800

they went and put

3172

02:18:24,389 --> 02:18:22,399

up huge signs having to do with some

3173

02:18:26,790 --> 02:18:24,399

sort of a terrible chemical

3174

02:18:27,990 --> 02:18:26,800

a spill that the road would be closed

3175

02:18:31,910 --> 02:18:28,000

off for a month

3176

02:18:35,429 --> 02:18:31,920

uh people were confused and upset

3177

02:18:37,349 --> 02:18:35,439

but communities were denied access

3178

02:18:38,629 --> 02:18:37,359

and what were they doing they were

3179

02:18:41,910 --> 02:18:38,639

trying to figure out

3180

02:18:45,270 --> 02:18:41,920

how to get this huge ufo out of this

3181

02:18:47,429 --> 02:18:45,280

creek forest area in idaho i believe

3182

02:18:50,790 --> 02:18:47,439

that that is exactly

3183

02:18:54,070 --> 02:18:50,800

that they have used all kinds of toxic

3184

02:18:55,509 --> 02:18:54,080

spills to divert public from areas where

3185

02:18:58,549 --> 02:18:55,519

there have been ufos

3186

02:19:00,309 --> 02:18:58,559

and et's and i want to share one other

3187

02:19:01,910 --> 02:19:00,319

thing that is really important because

3188

02:19:05,750 --> 02:19:01,920

it is exactly

3189

02:19:12,070 --> 02:19:08,950

back in what would have been the uh

3190

02:19:13,669 --> 02:19:12,080

early 1980s when i was working on a

3191

02:19:16,790 --> 02:19:13,679

strange harvest

3192

02:19:19,990 --> 02:19:16,800

my documentary about animal mutilations

3193

02:19:22,870 --> 02:19:20,000

and ufos and et's and law enforcement

3194

02:19:25,509 --> 02:19:22,880

who said we're dealing with ufos because

3195

02:19:26,469 --> 02:19:25,519

they had seen the beams come from ufos

3196

02:19:28,950 --> 02:19:26,479

in the sky

3197

02:19:31,030 --> 02:19:28,960

the ranchers had even seen animals

3198

02:19:31,910 --> 02:19:31,040

rising in the beams are being lowered in

3199

02:19:33,669 --> 02:19:31,920

the beams

3200

02:19:35,589 --> 02:19:33,679

so between the ranchers and law

3201

02:19:38,629 --> 02:19:35,599

enforcement ufos and et's

3202

02:19:43,030 --> 02:19:38,639

were being discussed um

3203

02:19:47,190 --> 02:19:43,040

i had a trip where i went down

3204

02:19:50,870 --> 02:19:47,200

to new mexico from denver

3205

02:19:54,469 --> 02:19:50,880

to meet with uh some people who had a

3206

02:19:55,910 --> 02:19:54,479

lot to share with me and during that

3207

02:19:57,590 --> 02:19:55,920

trip

3208

02:19:59,270 --> 02:19:57,600

one of the people that you've probably

3209

02:20:01,990 --> 02:19:59,280

heard about historically

3210

02:20:04,550 --> 02:20:02,000

i think it was frank jordan was the name

3211

02:20:07,910 --> 02:20:04,560

and he did a radio show

3212

02:20:11,270 --> 02:20:07,920

uh in uh roswell

3213

02:20:15,190 --> 02:20:11,280

and he knew mac brazil

3214

02:20:18,630 --> 02:20:15,200

and frank jordan told me

3215

02:20:22,710 --> 02:20:18,640

that it was not very long

3216

02:20:23,590 --> 02:20:22,720

after the july eighth roswell daily

3217

02:20:26,710 --> 02:20:23,600

record

3218

02:20:28,790 --> 02:20:26,720

front page flying saucer crashes on

3219

02:20:31,910 --> 02:20:28,800

ranch

3220

02:20:35,750 --> 02:20:31,920

that he was on the air

3221

02:20:37,429 --> 02:20:35,760

live the door to his studio to frank

3222

02:20:40,790 --> 02:20:37,439

jordan's studio opens

3223

02:20:44,389 --> 02:20:40,800

and he's looking at mac brazil

3224

02:20:45,349 --> 02:20:44,399

and mac brazil looks like he wants to

3225

02:20:48,550 --> 02:20:45,359

cry

3226
02:20:51,190 --> 02:20:48,560
it looks terrible and frank said i

3227
02:20:52,469 --> 02:20:51,200
motioned to him to come in he knows i'm

3228
02:20:55,910 --> 02:20:52,479
on the air

3229
02:20:57,830 --> 02:20:55,920
and he said that mac brazil walked over

3230
02:20:59,349 --> 02:20:57,840
and for a moment stood in front of him

3231
02:21:01,349 --> 02:20:59,359
where he was on the air

3232
02:21:02,710 --> 02:21:01,359
he's watching he's telling me about what

3233
02:21:05,110 --> 02:21:02,720
he was observing

3234
02:21:06,870 --> 02:21:05,120
while he's still on the air not saying

3235
02:21:08,469 --> 02:21:06,880
anything about what's going on in the

3236
02:21:11,590 --> 02:21:08,479
radio studio

3237
02:21:15,270 --> 02:21:11,600
and he said that mac brazil backed up

3238
02:21:17,990 --> 02:21:15,280

against the wall and slid down

3239

02:21:20,550 --> 02:21:18,000

his back against the wall until he went

3240

02:21:23,270 --> 02:21:20,560

all the way to the floor

3241

02:21:24,870 --> 02:21:23,280

and frank said i got i made a commercial

3242

02:21:27,110 --> 02:21:24,880

i made it up so i could

3243

02:21:30,070 --> 02:21:27,120

talk with him and he did some kind of a

3244

02:21:32,950 --> 02:21:30,080

commercial and went off the air

3245

02:21:34,389 --> 02:21:32,960

and he said mac looked up at me and he

3246

02:21:37,590 --> 02:21:34,399

said

3247

02:21:42,150 --> 02:21:37,600

they aren't green they're

3248

02:21:45,190 --> 02:21:42,160

gray and frank then

3249

02:21:48,389 --> 02:21:45,200

said that brazil's talked about

3250

02:21:49,270 --> 02:21:48,399

what it was that he saw out on the ranch

3251

02:21:52,830 --> 02:21:49,280

that included

3252

02:21:56,309 --> 02:21:52,840

bodies and

3253

02:21:59,510 --> 02:21:56,319

that what the government did

3254

02:22:04,469 --> 02:21:59,520

is that they came and they either

3255

02:22:07,429 --> 02:22:04,479

gave uh mac brazil a lot of money

3256

02:22:07,990 --> 02:22:07,439

or they bought in a brand new truck and

3257

02:22:11,110 --> 02:22:08,000

some other

3258

02:22:13,990 --> 02:22:11,120

things frank was told me he wasn't sure

3259

02:22:14,790 --> 02:22:14,000

what the negotiation was but that soon

3260

02:22:18,710 --> 02:22:14,800

after

3261

02:22:21,990 --> 02:22:18,720

the uh retrieval and of uh jesse marcel

3262

02:22:25,190 --> 02:22:22,000

jr being out and going home and

3263

02:22:27,030 --> 02:22:25,200

taking uh the uh struts that had the

3264

02:22:29,910 --> 02:22:27,040

strange orchid symbols

3265

02:22:30,469 --> 02:22:29,920

and the material that was like material

3266

02:22:32,469 --> 02:22:30,479

but it was

3267

02:22:34,870 --> 02:22:32,479

metal that you could crunch up in your

3268

02:22:37,750 --> 02:22:34,880

hand and that would fly right back

3269

02:22:39,429 --> 02:22:37,760

flat and that jesse marcel jr talked to

3270

02:22:40,389 --> 02:22:39,439

me about that night that he'd never

3271

02:22:42,870 --> 02:22:40,399

forgotten

3272

02:22:44,950 --> 02:22:42,880

he was so fascinated with the thin

3273

02:22:46,870 --> 02:22:44,960

i-beams that had the orchid symbols and

3274

02:22:49,590 --> 02:22:46,880

his dad was showing how the

3275

02:22:49,990 --> 02:22:49,600

this metal stuff was so thin and would

3276

02:22:53,190 --> 02:22:50,000

crunch

3277

02:22:56,309 --> 02:22:53,200

up and that they had

3278

02:23:00,710 --> 02:22:56,319

uh other things in this box from the

3279

02:23:04,469 --> 02:23:00,720

crash and that

3280

02:23:09,030 --> 02:23:04,479

that what frank jordan

3281

02:23:12,790 --> 02:23:09,040

was saying is that the government

3282

02:23:15,830 --> 02:23:12,800

covered up by paying off

3283

02:23:18,550 --> 02:23:15,840

mac brazil yeah he was exactly

3284

02:23:18,950 --> 02:23:18,560

what is in here recovery operations

3285

02:23:22,790 --> 02:23:18,960

right

3286

02:23:24,389 --> 02:23:22,800

how much money he had and all of a

3287

02:23:25,510 --> 02:23:24,399

sudden he shows up with a new pickup

3288

02:23:28,630 --> 02:23:25,520

truck

3289

02:23:30,630 --> 02:23:28,640

and uh but didn't they didn't they also

3290

02:23:32,710 --> 02:23:30,640

was that the night that they cut frank

3291

02:23:35,030 --> 02:23:32,720

off the air

3292

02:23:37,190 --> 02:23:35,040

right they cut the power to the radio

3293

02:23:40,630 --> 02:23:37,200

station when when mack brazzle

3294

02:23:43,830 --> 02:23:40,640

was in there well i don't know

3295

02:23:47,349 --> 02:23:43,840

because the way frank told it to me

3296

02:23:48,710 --> 02:23:47,359

it was it was more like i had the

3297

02:23:52,150 --> 02:23:48,720

feeling that mac

3298

02:23:55,349 --> 02:23:52,160

brazil had come to town

3299

02:23:58,150 --> 02:23:55,359

to specifically go see frank jordan and

3300

02:23:59,270 --> 02:23:58,160

i don't know uh i don't remember which

3301

02:24:01,349 --> 02:23:59,280

time of the day

3302

02:24:02,950 --> 02:24:01,359

that frank was on the air when mack

3303

02:24:05,110 --> 02:24:02,960

brazil came in

3304

02:24:06,790 --> 02:24:05,120

there there as far as i know it could be

3305

02:24:07,910 --> 02:24:06,800

two or three incidents because they were

3306

02:24:11,190 --> 02:24:07,920

really good friends

3307

02:24:14,950 --> 02:24:11,200

yes and yes and that prank

3308

02:24:18,389 --> 02:24:14,960

frank was telling me the government

3309

02:24:18,790 --> 02:24:18,399

bought him off to shut him up and that

3310

02:24:21,349 --> 02:24:18,800

day

3311

02:24:22,630 --> 02:24:21,359

when he came into that radio studio and

3312

02:24:26,870 --> 02:24:22,640

he slid his back

3313

02:24:30,309 --> 02:24:26,880

down the wall he was depressed

3314

02:24:33,429 --> 02:24:30,319

he was upset he was a good

3315

02:24:37,110 --> 02:24:33,439

decent man who happened to

3316

02:24:40,230 --> 02:24:37,120

come across one of the most uh

3317

02:24:43,590 --> 02:24:40,240

historically important finds of

3318

02:24:47,349 --> 02:24:43,600

all time on earth uh the remnants from

3319

02:24:50,710 --> 02:24:47,359

a craft on that ranch and

3320

02:24:52,230 --> 02:24:50,720

uh went in to tell the sheriff in good

3321

02:24:54,710 --> 02:24:52,240

faith

3322

02:24:55,990 --> 02:24:54,720

and that probably at least that's the

3323

02:24:59,750 --> 02:24:56,000

impression frank left me

3324

02:25:03,990 --> 02:24:59,760

is that mac brazil was really torn up

3325

02:25:07,190 --> 02:25:04,000

by the fact that he had accepted money

3326
02:25:08,230 --> 02:25:07,200
and to keep his mouth shut when he and

3327
02:25:10,230 --> 02:25:08,240
anybody else

3328
02:25:12,870 --> 02:25:10,240
in the family you talked to they all

3329
02:25:16,150 --> 02:25:12,880
knew that what the government was

3330
02:25:18,950 --> 02:25:16,160
uh looking into were extraterrestrials

3331
02:25:20,790 --> 02:25:18,960
and a craft and and that there were

3332
02:25:23,429 --> 02:25:20,800
people who were really

3333
02:25:24,070 --> 02:25:23,439
uh compromised in their souls about

3334
02:25:26,389 --> 02:25:24,080
either being

3335
02:25:27,750 --> 02:25:26,399
bought off or told to keep their mouth

3336
02:25:28,790 --> 02:25:27,760
shut or all the things that were

3337
02:25:32,389 --> 02:25:28,800
happening

3338
02:25:33,590 --> 02:25:32,399

instead of oh we're not alone in the

3339

02:25:36,630 --> 02:25:33,600

universe

3340

02:25:38,309 --> 02:25:36,640

oh there are extraterrestrials oh

3341

02:25:40,630 --> 02:25:38,319

it would have been the revolution of

3342

02:25:42,870 --> 02:25:40,640

revolutions in 1947.

3343

02:25:44,469 --> 02:25:42,880

well and and then okay so when you look

3344

02:25:47,990 --> 02:25:44,479

at psalm 101

3345

02:25:51,270 --> 02:25:48,000

and and frank and mack and in the past

3346

02:25:55,110 --> 02:25:51,280

historically when you go to

3347

02:25:57,750 --> 02:25:55,120

page the top of page six in the uaptf

3348

02:25:59,349 --> 02:25:57,760

the other category i'm going to read

3349

02:26:02,550 --> 02:25:59,359

this for everybody

3350

02:26:04,710 --> 02:26:02,560

now just put all of this in context to

3351
02:26:05,990 --> 02:26:04,720
everything that linda just stated in

3352
02:26:09,910 --> 02:26:06,000
this last segment of the

3353
02:26:11,510 --> 02:26:09,920
show other although most of the uap

3354
02:26:13,910 --> 02:26:11,520
described in our data set

3355
02:26:15,670 --> 02:26:13,920
probably remain unidentified due to

3356
02:26:18,309 --> 02:26:15,680
limited data or challenges to the

3357
02:26:21,030 --> 02:26:18,319
collection processing or analysis

3358
02:26:24,150 --> 02:26:21,040
we may require additional scientific

3359
02:26:27,270 --> 02:26:24,160
knowledge to successfully collect on

3360
02:26:30,150 --> 02:26:27,280
analyze and characterize some of them

3361
02:26:31,030 --> 02:26:30,160
we would group such objects in this

3362
02:26:33,910 --> 02:26:31,040
category

3363
02:26:34,710 --> 02:26:33,920

and this is the critical part pending

3364

02:26:37,429 --> 02:26:34,720

scientific

3365

02:26:38,790 --> 02:26:37,439

advances that allowed us to better

3366

02:26:41,910 --> 02:26:38,800

understand them

3367

02:26:45,030 --> 02:26:41,920

the uap task force intends to focus

3368

02:26:47,270 --> 02:26:45,040

additional analysis on the small number

3369

02:26:50,670 --> 02:26:47,280

of cases where a uap

3370

02:26:52,070 --> 02:26:50,680

appeared to display unusual flight

3371

02:26:55,270 --> 02:26:52,080

characteristics

3372

02:26:58,150 --> 02:26:55,280

or signature management

3373

02:26:58,469 --> 02:26:58,160

yes and the signature management jimmy

3374

02:27:02,790 --> 02:26:58,479

is

3375

02:27:06,230 --> 02:27:02,800

the sky

3376

02:27:09,750 --> 02:27:06,240

and it is hovering still and then

3377

02:27:10,630 --> 02:27:09,760

it takes off right at 12 000 miles an

3378

02:27:14,309 --> 02:27:10,640

hour

3379

02:27:16,710 --> 02:27:14,319

that is intelligence

3380

02:27:17,590 --> 02:27:16,720

i mean it is very clear here you know

3381

02:27:21,590 --> 02:27:17,600

and it's

3382

02:27:24,550 --> 02:27:21,600

it's the exact opposite it's a flip-flop

3383

02:27:28,550 --> 02:27:24,560

it's 180 degrees away from

3384

02:27:30,870 --> 02:27:28,560

the approach of psalm 101 in 1954.

3385

02:27:32,710 --> 02:27:30,880

this is an acknowledgement that

3386

02:27:37,270 --> 02:27:32,720

something is going on

3387

02:27:40,710 --> 02:27:37,280

here on page six of the uaptf

3388

02:27:43,910 --> 02:27:40,720

yep and uh

3389

02:27:46,790 --> 02:27:43,920

here is another sentence in philip j

3390

02:27:50,710 --> 02:27:46,800

corso's wonderful book that i hope

3391

02:27:53,830 --> 02:27:50,720

everybody reads the day after roswell

3392

02:27:57,750 --> 02:27:53,840

we had iris meaning

3393

02:27:58,070 --> 02:27:57,760

we general trudeau president eisenhower

3394

02:28:01,190 --> 02:27:58,080

uh

3395

02:28:02,150 --> 02:28:01,200

corso the pentagon anybody working with

3396

02:28:05,670 --> 02:28:02,160

them

3397

02:28:09,110 --> 02:28:05,680

we had irrefutable that's his word

3398

02:28:12,309 --> 02:28:09,120

irrefutable evidence that eva's

3399

02:28:15,190 --> 02:28:12,319

extraterrestrial biological entities

3400

02:28:16,950 --> 02:28:15,200

were landing on farms harvesting vital

3401

02:28:18,870 --> 02:28:16,960

organs from livestock

3402

02:28:20,710 --> 02:28:18,880

and then just leaving the carcasses on

3403

02:28:22,230 --> 02:28:20,720

the ground because they knew we couldn't

3404

02:28:24,790 --> 02:28:22,240

do anything about it

3405

02:28:26,389 --> 02:28:24,800

what's interesting to me in the corso

3406

02:28:30,710 --> 02:28:26,399

point of view is

3407

02:28:33,830 --> 02:28:30,720

that there was in the implication

3408

02:28:36,389 --> 02:28:33,840

that the non-humans knew that the

3409

02:28:39,270 --> 02:28:36,399

government was hiding everything

3410

02:28:40,870 --> 02:28:39,280

and that the non-humans then would do

3411

02:28:44,230 --> 02:28:40,880

whatever they were going to do

3412

02:28:48,150 --> 02:28:44,240

and not try to cover it up

3413

02:28:50,790 --> 02:28:48,160

the uh the other parts of

3414

02:28:52,950 --> 02:28:50,800

this report which kind of goes back to

3415

02:28:56,230 --> 02:28:52,960

psalm 101 where

3416

02:28:59,750 --> 02:28:56,240

uh it is well

3417

02:29:03,190 --> 02:28:59,760

okay which is airborne clutter

3418

02:29:06,230 --> 02:29:03,200

and right and it says these objects

3419

02:29:09,349 --> 02:29:06,240

include birds balloons

3420

02:29:12,630 --> 02:29:09,359

recreational unmanned aerial vehicles

3421

02:29:13,750 --> 02:29:12,640

uavs or airborne debris like plastic

3422

02:29:15,910 --> 02:29:13,760

bags

3423

02:29:18,150 --> 02:29:15,920

that muddle the scene and affect an

3424

02:29:18,870 --> 02:29:18,160

operator's ability to identify true

3425

02:29:21,990 --> 02:29:18,880

targets

3426

02:29:25,110 --> 02:29:22,000

such as enemy aircraft when they

3427

02:29:25,429 --> 02:29:25,120

say linda again right having your cake

3428

02:29:28,630 --> 02:29:25,439

and

3429

02:29:31,910 --> 02:29:28,640

eating it too i prefer pie

3430

02:29:33,590 --> 02:29:31,920

but uh let's go with cake that they say

3431

02:29:36,950 --> 02:29:33,600

they don't know what's going on

3432

02:29:40,070 --> 02:29:36,960

but then they want to insert this

3433

02:29:41,030 --> 02:29:40,080

i think they are trying to muddle the

3434

02:29:44,070 --> 02:29:41,040

scene

3435

02:29:46,550 --> 02:29:44,080

with this day oh yeah yeah it

3436

02:29:47,590 --> 02:29:46,560

to me that is the biggest frustration

3437

02:29:50,309 --> 02:29:47,600

about it

3438

02:29:51,349 --> 02:29:50,319

is that there's for every step that they

3439

02:29:53,270 --> 02:29:51,359

go forward

3440

02:29:54,550 --> 02:29:53,280

they go back that's what i meant earlier

3441

02:29:58,309 --> 02:29:54,560

in the program right

3442

02:29:58,950 --> 02:29:58,319

every any any beginning to try to tell

3443

02:30:00,790 --> 02:29:58,960

the truth

3444

02:30:03,030 --> 02:30:00,800

and they pull it back now what did you

3445

02:30:05,190 --> 02:30:03,040

make of the swamp gas statement here

3446

02:30:05,990 --> 02:30:05,200

where they say natural atmospheric

3447

02:30:08,469 --> 02:30:06,000

phenomena

3448

02:30:10,710 --> 02:30:08,479

including ice crystals moisture and

3449

02:30:11,190 --> 02:30:10,720

thermal fluctuations that may register

3450

02:30:13,750 --> 02:30:11,200

on some

3451

02:30:15,910 --> 02:30:13,760

infrared and radar systems you know the

3452

02:30:18,710 --> 02:30:15,920

swamp gas the kind of stuff they were

3453

02:30:23,030 --> 02:30:18,720

trying to get away with remember when

3454

02:30:26,070 --> 02:30:23,040

uh ford uh uh when he was a congressman

3455

02:30:29,510 --> 02:30:26,080

had that u.n meeting and

3456

02:30:31,270 --> 02:30:29,520

they there was a lot about a swamp gas

3457

02:30:34,389 --> 02:30:31,280

jail and heineken

3458

02:30:37,830 --> 02:30:34,399

uh that group uh

3459

02:30:41,030 --> 02:30:37,840

swamp gas that was the joke and

3460

02:30:43,270 --> 02:30:41,040

i remember that i had a dinner with

3461

02:30:45,590 --> 02:30:43,280

jay allen heineck and his good friend

3462

02:30:49,030 --> 02:30:45,600

richard sigismund in denver

3463

02:30:51,990 --> 02:30:49,040

in 1985

3464

02:30:54,150 --> 02:30:52,000

without any of us knowing that he had a

3465

02:30:56,630 --> 02:30:54,160

prostate cancer that had spread to

3466

02:30:57,830 --> 02:30:56,640

his brain and that he would be dead uh

3467

02:31:01,030 --> 02:30:57,840

by april

3468

02:31:02,070 --> 02:31:01,040

uh we were meeting in august and in a

3469

02:31:05,750 --> 02:31:02,080

few months he would

3470

02:31:08,550 --> 02:31:05,760

have passed um but

3471

02:31:10,070 --> 02:31:08,560

j allen heineck at one point in that

3472

02:31:13,750 --> 02:31:10,080

dinner

3473

02:31:17,030 --> 02:31:13,760

he sort of grabbed a hold of my

3474

02:31:19,190 --> 02:31:17,040

forearm as if he really really this was

3475

02:31:22,230 --> 02:31:19,200

coming from his soul

3476

02:31:24,790 --> 02:31:22,240

and he said linda do you think i will be

3477

02:31:27,910 --> 02:31:24,800

vindicated in my lifetime

3478

02:31:28,790 --> 02:31:27,920

that's why i told you that it's it's uh

3479

02:31:31,670 --> 02:31:28,800

sad and

3480

02:31:32,790 --> 02:31:31,680

tragic and irony that none of us knew at

3481

02:31:35,990 --> 02:31:32,800

that moment

3482

02:31:39,750 --> 02:31:36,000

that he would be passed in a few months

3483

02:31:42,870 --> 02:31:39,760

but he was he was anguished

3484

02:31:46,469 --> 02:31:42,880

and he was anguished about things

3485

02:31:48,710 --> 02:31:46,479

like saying swamp gas or

3486

02:31:51,830 --> 02:31:48,720

even going along that was what at that

3487

02:31:54,870 --> 02:31:51,840

dinner he seemed to be remorseful

3488

02:31:59,270 --> 02:31:54,880

that he had gone along and was

3489

02:32:02,230 --> 02:31:59,280

doing the bidding of the us air force

3490

02:32:03,510 --> 02:32:02,240

when as an astronomer he came to the

3491

02:32:06,630 --> 02:32:03,520

conclusion

3492

02:32:10,070 --> 02:32:06,640

that we were dealing with ufo other

3493

02:32:11,510 --> 02:32:10,080

intelligence and that at that point in

3494

02:32:14,630 --> 02:32:11,520

his life

3495

02:32:17,429 --> 02:32:14,640

so close to the end he

3496

02:32:18,950 --> 02:32:17,439

do you think i will be vindicated

3497

02:32:22,070 --> 02:32:18,960

meaning that he had

3498

02:32:25,429 --> 02:32:22,080

he had gone on to

3499

02:32:28,630 --> 02:32:25,439

form the center for ufo studies he

3500

02:32:29,750 --> 02:32:28,640

he was trying to make up for what he

3501
02:32:33,670 --> 02:32:29,760
considered to be

3502
02:32:35,590 --> 02:32:33,680
his hypocrisy and the going along with

3503
02:32:38,710 --> 02:32:35,600
political lies that he knew

3504
02:32:41,750 --> 02:32:38,720
were political lies the the

3505
02:32:44,389 --> 02:32:41,760
the classified portion of this report

3506
02:32:46,070 --> 02:32:44,399
uh certainly must have a breakdown of

3507
02:32:48,469 --> 02:32:46,080
all of the

3508
02:32:50,630 --> 02:32:48,479
uh incidents that were investigated you

3509
02:32:53,349 --> 02:32:50,640
know there's 144 they say that they

3510
02:32:55,830 --> 02:32:53,359
figured out one so that leaves 143 on

3511
02:32:59,030 --> 02:32:55,840
the table and it's my understanding

3512
02:33:00,870 --> 02:32:59,040
from lou elizondo i think he stated this

3513
02:33:01,830 --> 02:33:00,880

pretty clearly last night on the program

3514

02:33:04,870 --> 02:33:01,840

linda

3515

02:33:08,950 --> 02:33:04,880

that the majority of those 144

3516

02:33:10,309 --> 02:33:08,960

were recent uh from uh 2018 2019 and

3517

02:33:13,590 --> 02:33:10,319

forward

3518

02:33:15,710 --> 02:33:13,600

but there there's a statement in the

3519

02:33:17,190 --> 02:33:15,720

unclassified portion here that says the

3520

02:33:20,150 --> 02:33:17,200

uapf

3521

02:33:22,150 --> 02:33:20,160

has 11 reports of documented instances

3522

02:33:23,750 --> 02:33:22,160

in which pilots reported near misses

3523

02:33:26,630 --> 02:33:23,760

with uap

3524

02:33:27,670 --> 02:33:26,640

don't we want to know what those 11

3525

02:33:29,670 --> 02:33:27,680

reports

3526

02:33:31,990 --> 02:33:29,680

were what they contained what the

3527

02:33:33,349 --> 02:33:32,000

objects were and what was the pilot

3528

02:33:35,830 --> 02:33:33,359

testimony

3529

02:33:36,950 --> 02:33:35,840

um in in that investigation isn't that

3530

02:33:39,750 --> 02:33:36,960

crucial

3531

02:33:40,309 --> 02:33:39,760

yeah and it's like lynn springfield

3532

02:33:42,550 --> 02:33:40,319

saying

3533

02:33:43,349 --> 02:33:42,560

that we had a policy to try to shoot

3534

02:33:46,870 --> 02:33:43,359

down

3535

02:33:50,150 --> 02:33:46,880

ufos uh in the 50s and we

3536

02:33:51,429 --> 02:33:50,160

lost so many pilots and no one was ever

3537

02:33:54,309 --> 02:33:51,439

told the truth

3538

02:33:55,110 --> 02:33:54,319

what are these interactions between our

3539

02:33:58,150 --> 02:33:55,120

pilots

3540

02:34:02,070 --> 02:33:58,160

and ufo uaps

3541

02:34:04,550 --> 02:34:02,080

and when they say um some uap have been

3542

02:34:06,309 --> 02:34:04,560

detected near military facilities or by

3543

02:34:07,270 --> 02:34:06,319

aircraft carrying the united states

3544

02:34:10,710 --> 02:34:07,280

government's most

3545

02:34:11,349 --> 02:34:10,720

advanced sensor systems and they

3546

02:34:15,190 --> 02:34:11,359

mentioned

3547

02:34:17,830 --> 02:34:15,200

this report and i find that very

3548

02:34:20,389 --> 02:34:17,840

interesting i i'm assuming

3549

02:34:21,590 --> 02:34:20,399

that we have the best most kick-ass you

3550

02:34:23,990 --> 02:34:21,600

know defense

3551
02:34:25,590 --> 02:34:24,000
systems in the world radar right more

3552
02:34:27,270 --> 02:34:25,600
than radar and they don't want to

3553
02:34:30,389 --> 02:34:27,280
delineate what it is

3554
02:34:34,230 --> 02:34:30,399
right right and so uh

3555
02:34:37,030 --> 02:34:34,240
those sensors um are indicating

3556
02:34:38,309 --> 02:34:37,040
uh very clearly friend or foe right you

3557
02:34:41,750 --> 02:34:38,319
know that immediately

3558
02:34:44,389 --> 02:34:41,760
probably the type of aircraft um

3559
02:34:45,270 --> 02:34:44,399
what what are these incidents that were

3560
02:34:48,309 --> 02:34:45,280
happening

3561
02:34:50,870 --> 02:34:48,319
near military facilities and

3562
02:34:53,030 --> 02:34:50,880
and what was the it's the it's the

3563
02:34:54,790 --> 02:34:53,040

supporting testimony that goes along

3564

02:34:56,150 --> 02:34:54,800

with the sensors and the radar and the

3565

02:34:58,630 --> 02:34:56,160

flare and

3566

02:35:01,590 --> 02:34:58,640

and uh infrared you know whatever

3567

02:35:05,030 --> 02:35:01,600

they're using to detect these objects

3568

02:35:06,550 --> 02:35:05,040

it's the pilots themselves and and the

3569

02:35:08,790 --> 02:35:06,560

crew

3570

02:35:10,950 --> 02:35:08,800

what you know what what did they see and

3571

02:35:13,030 --> 02:35:10,960

and and we need to hear from them do you

3572

02:35:16,389 --> 02:35:13,040

think that the ua ptf

3573

02:35:18,389 --> 02:35:16,399

went and interviewed the crew and

3574

02:35:19,990 --> 02:35:18,399

and uh and the pilots for each one of

3575

02:35:23,910 --> 02:35:20,000

these incidents

3576

02:35:27,910 --> 02:35:23,920

or are they still playing the game

3577

02:35:28,630 --> 02:35:27,920

of uh we still don't know anything and

3578

02:35:31,830 --> 02:35:28,640

we need

3579

02:35:33,030 --> 02:35:31,840

money more money to learn more when the

3580

02:35:36,389 --> 02:35:33,040

truth is

3581

02:35:39,590 --> 02:35:36,399

that they have probably insight

3582

02:35:41,349 --> 02:35:39,600

about the different types of non-humans

3583

02:35:44,389 --> 02:35:41,359

that have been interacting with this

3584

02:35:48,469 --> 02:35:44,399

planet for centuries

3585

02:35:50,950 --> 02:35:48,479

and that uh i think for your audience

3586

02:35:52,309 --> 02:35:50,960

i would like to get across that i

3587

02:35:55,830 --> 02:35:52,319

personally

3588

02:35:58,550 --> 02:35:55,840

feel that there are friendlies

3589

02:35:59,030 --> 02:35:58,560

and that uh this goes to lynn buchanan

3590

02:36:02,550 --> 02:35:59,040

who

3591

02:36:05,670 --> 02:36:02,560

was a control remote viewer in

3592

02:36:07,750 --> 02:36:05,680

the project stargate that was

3593

02:36:09,510 --> 02:36:07,760

in that building very near the national

3594

02:36:13,510 --> 02:36:09,520

security agency

3595

02:36:17,110 --> 02:36:13,520

building in the 1980s and lynn

3596

02:36:19,510 --> 02:36:17,120

said that each one of those men

3597

02:36:20,150 --> 02:36:19,520

who were talented remote viewers and

3598

02:36:23,830 --> 02:36:20,160

worked

3599

02:36:26,309 --> 02:36:23,840

for a few years for the cia

3600

02:36:28,469 --> 02:36:26,319

that they would have tasks about other

3601

02:36:30,389 --> 02:36:28,479

consciousness in the universe and

3602

02:36:32,309 --> 02:36:30,399

as most people know the remote viewer

3603

02:36:33,030 --> 02:36:32,319

doesn't know what the task is at the

3604

02:36:35,750 --> 02:36:33,040

time

3605

02:36:36,150 --> 02:36:35,760

it's later that they learn what it was

3606

02:36:39,830 --> 02:36:36,160

that

3607

02:36:43,750 --> 02:36:39,840

they were reviewing and he said

3608

02:36:47,750 --> 02:36:43,760

all of us got that there are friendlies

3609

02:36:50,389 --> 02:36:47,760

and neutrals and lynn even said

3610

02:36:51,590 --> 02:36:50,399

the friendlies and the neutrals have

3611

02:36:54,550 --> 02:36:51,600

protected

3612

02:36:56,309 --> 02:36:54,560

us on this planet for a long time and

3613

02:36:58,790 --> 02:36:56,319

that there are hostiles

3614

02:36:59,590 --> 02:36:58,800

and i said why would there be anything

3615

02:37:02,469 --> 02:36:59,600

out there

3616

02:37:02,790 --> 02:37:02,479

in this universe that would be hostile

3617

02:37:07,030 --> 02:37:02,800

to

3618

02:37:09,830 --> 02:37:07,040

baby humans on planet earth

3619

02:37:10,950 --> 02:37:09,840

there's no answer except that those are

3620

02:37:14,070 --> 02:37:10,960

supposed to be

3621

02:37:17,590 --> 02:37:14,080

from epsilon eridani a form of

3622

02:37:20,710 --> 02:37:17,600

insect and that they are kept at bay

3623

02:37:21,510 --> 02:37:20,720

by the friendlies and the neutrals why

3624

02:37:24,870 --> 02:37:21,520

can't we be

3625

02:37:32,230 --> 02:37:27,910

it's been said so many times but

3626

02:37:34,309 --> 02:37:32,240

i'll i'll repeat it if if there was if

3627

02:37:36,790 --> 02:37:34,319

there was somebody out there

3628

02:37:37,590 --> 02:37:36,800

that really wanted this planet and

3629

02:37:40,389 --> 02:37:37,600

wanted us

3630

02:37:41,349 --> 02:37:40,399

gone they would have the planet and we

3631

02:37:44,790 --> 02:37:41,359

would be gone

3632

02:37:46,550 --> 02:37:44,800

that's it exactly that's it there is no

3633

02:37:48,870 --> 02:37:46,560

gray area here

3634

02:37:50,389 --> 02:37:48,880

the fact that we're here and we're doing

3635

02:37:53,750 --> 02:37:50,399

so much damage to

3636

02:37:54,309 --> 02:37:53,760

our laboratory earth and that there may

3637

02:37:56,630 --> 02:37:54,319

be

3638

02:37:57,910 --> 02:37:56,640

others that are very advanced who are

3639

02:38:00,469 --> 02:37:57,920

doing everything

3640

02:38:02,070 --> 02:38:00,479

they can to try to help keep us

3641

02:38:05,429 --> 02:38:02,080

sustained

3642

02:38:07,190 --> 02:38:05,439

while we evolve and get out of babyhood

3643

02:38:08,630 --> 02:38:07,200

because i really think homo sapien

3644

02:38:12,150 --> 02:38:08,640

sapien we

3645

02:38:15,429 --> 02:38:12,160

are we are we are something

3646

02:38:17,990 --> 02:38:15,439

i think we are an extraordinary species

3647

02:38:20,070 --> 02:38:18,000

and i think whoever manipulated dna and

3648

02:38:23,030 --> 02:38:20,080

already evolving primates

3649

02:38:25,349 --> 02:38:23,040

and we ended up being uh one of the

3650

02:38:27,270 --> 02:38:25,359

models that survived

3651
02:38:29,510 --> 02:38:27,280
and that there is something about us

3652
02:38:32,389 --> 02:38:29,520
that is extraordinary

3653
02:38:33,349 --> 02:38:32,399
and i think that there are friendlies

3654
02:38:36,070 --> 02:38:33,359
and neutrals that

3655
02:38:37,910 --> 02:38:36,080
want to see us survive and they've been

3656
02:38:39,910 --> 02:38:37,920
helping us i've heard this from military

3657
02:38:42,230 --> 02:38:39,920
people we know that there are

3658
02:38:42,950 --> 02:38:42,240
non-humans that help us and have really

3659
02:38:45,510 --> 02:38:42,960
helped us

3660
02:38:47,670 --> 02:38:45,520
and that they have really kept us uh in

3661
02:38:49,910 --> 02:38:47,680
many times i've heard this

3662
02:38:51,590 --> 02:38:49,920
from different people that could have

3663
02:38:54,790 --> 02:38:51,600

been nuclear

3664

02:38:56,070 --> 02:38:54,800

exchanges but the et's have made sure

3665

02:38:59,590 --> 02:38:56,080

that that wouldn't happen

3666

02:39:02,950 --> 02:38:59,600

because that is the end game

3667

02:39:04,230 --> 02:39:02,960

we don't want to have a nuclear exchange

3668

02:39:06,150 --> 02:39:04,240

or a war

3669

02:39:08,150 --> 02:39:06,160

and that the non-humans don't want that

3670

02:39:10,630 --> 02:39:08,160

to happen either because it's come up

3671

02:39:12,150 --> 02:39:10,640

over and over in the human abduction

3672

02:39:16,230 --> 02:39:12,160

cases

3673

02:39:19,910 --> 02:39:16,240

you humans do not understand

3674

02:39:23,270 --> 02:39:19,920

that when you split the atom

3675

02:39:26,150 --> 02:39:23,280

when you release an atomic bomb

3676
02:39:26,469 --> 02:39:26,160
you are tearing into dimensions that you

3677
02:39:28,710 --> 02:39:26,479
know

3678
02:39:31,349 --> 02:39:28,720
nothing about and you are doing

3679
02:39:33,590 --> 02:39:31,359
destruction

3680
02:39:35,670 --> 02:39:33,600
that comes up over and over and over

3681
02:39:39,110 --> 02:39:35,680
again in the abductions

3682
02:39:40,150 --> 02:39:39,120
the the last paragraph i i saved the

3683
02:39:41,910 --> 02:39:40,160
best for last

3684
02:39:43,190 --> 02:39:41,920
the last paragraph the last statement

3685
02:39:46,469 --> 02:39:43,200
before the appendix on

3686
02:39:48,630 --> 02:39:46,479
on page seven increased

3687
02:39:51,270 --> 02:39:48,640
increased investment in research and

3688
02:39:54,710 --> 02:39:51,280

development that's the title and it says

3689

02:39:56,070 --> 02:39:54,720

the uapf has indicated that additional

3690

02:39:58,950 --> 02:39:56,080

funding

3691

02:40:01,510 --> 02:39:58,960

for research and development could

3692

02:40:05,190 --> 02:40:01,520

further the future study of the topics

3693

02:40:08,790 --> 02:40:05,200

laid out in this report such investments

3694

02:40:12,150 --> 02:40:08,800

should be guided by a uap collection

3695

02:40:16,469 --> 02:40:12,160

strategy uap r d

3696

02:40:20,150 --> 02:40:16,479

technical round road map and a uap

3697

02:40:22,710 --> 02:40:20,160

program plan

3698

02:40:23,190 --> 02:40:22,720

well they've been doing it since world

3699

02:40:26,309 --> 02:40:23,200

war

3700

02:40:28,950 --> 02:40:26,319

ii wow there are whole laboratories

3701

02:40:31,110 --> 02:40:28,960

underground that have been back

3702

02:40:32,550 --> 02:40:31,120

engineering and know about the business

3703

02:40:36,230 --> 02:40:32,560

magnesium zinc

3704

02:40:38,230 --> 02:40:36,240

and uh understand uh the atomic

3705

02:40:39,910 --> 02:40:38,240

placement that we're dealing with

3706

02:40:42,950 --> 02:40:39,920

materials that have been

3707

02:40:45,590 --> 02:40:42,960

placed atomically uh there's so

3708

02:40:46,150 --> 02:40:45,600

much that already our government knows

3709

02:40:49,429 --> 02:40:46,160

so

3710

02:40:50,550 --> 02:40:49,439

that's almost like summing up as if this

3711

02:40:53,830 --> 02:40:50,560

is something to be

3712

02:40:56,630 --> 02:40:53,840

done when it's what's been being done

3713

02:40:59,429 --> 02:40:56,640

for 70 years that's right they are

3714

02:41:01,269 --> 02:40:59,439

definitely being out front here

3715

02:41:03,190 --> 02:41:01,279

this isn't in the background anymore

3716

02:41:05,269 --> 02:41:03,200

this isn't in the shadows

3717

02:41:06,790 --> 02:41:05,279

give us some funding so we can do some

3718

02:41:08,950 --> 02:41:06,800

e.t research

3719

02:41:10,389 --> 02:41:08,960

that's pretty bold all they're trying to

3720

02:41:12,309 --> 02:41:10,399

get out of this is money

3721

02:41:13,830 --> 02:41:12,319

for stuff that they've already done

3722

02:41:17,429 --> 02:41:13,840

isn't that what they say here

3723

02:41:18,070 --> 02:41:17,439

right and it's and and i don't think

3724

02:41:21,990 --> 02:41:18,080

they need

3725

02:41:23,830 --> 02:41:22,000

funding to research plastic bags

3726

02:41:25,590 --> 02:41:23,840

i mean i could be going out on a limb

3727

02:41:28,630 --> 02:41:25,600

here uh linda but i think

3728

02:41:29,590 --> 02:41:28,640

that was that case in canada uh the it

3729

02:41:31,990 --> 02:41:29,600

was very nice

3730

02:41:33,190 --> 02:41:32,000

man who thought that it was a ufo or

3731

02:41:36,309 --> 02:41:33,200

something unusual

3732

02:41:38,870 --> 02:41:36,319

and i talked with him on the phone uh

3733

02:41:39,910 --> 02:41:38,880

live looking at the video with him and

3734

02:41:42,469 --> 02:41:39,920

this was recent

3735

02:41:43,190 --> 02:41:42,479

it only happened uh a few months uh i

3736

02:41:45,349 --> 02:41:43,200

can't remember

3737

02:41:48,630 --> 02:41:45,359

maybe a year ago maybe it might have

3738

02:41:51,990 --> 02:41:48,640

been before covet but not very far

3739

02:41:55,190 --> 02:41:52,000

and it was um i

3740

02:41:58,550 --> 02:41:55,200

shared it with various video

3741

02:42:00,230 --> 02:41:58,560

analysts photo analysts myself and they

3742

02:42:02,230 --> 02:42:00,240

came to the conclusion

3743

02:42:04,230 --> 02:42:02,240

it totally independently were looking

3744

02:42:07,670 --> 02:42:04,240

could it be a uap

3745

02:42:09,030 --> 02:42:07,680

ufo and that that it was a plastic bag

3746

02:42:12,870 --> 02:42:09,040

and that was

3747

02:42:15,830 --> 02:42:12,880

one of thousands

3748

02:42:16,630 --> 02:42:15,840

literally over the last 40 years

3749

02:42:20,950 --> 02:42:16,640

thousands

3750

02:42:23,269 --> 02:42:20,960

of what i would call unidentified aerial

3751

02:42:24,550 --> 02:42:23,279

phenomena that have been submitted to me

3752

02:42:27,590 --> 02:42:24,560

and to others

3753

02:42:28,790 --> 02:42:27,600

from various parts of the planet and

3754

02:42:33,190 --> 02:42:28,800

they are not

3755

02:42:36,230 --> 02:42:33,200

plastic bags my point is one plastic bag

3756

02:42:39,269 --> 02:42:36,240

in the last 12 months has

3757

02:42:43,110 --> 02:42:39,279

nothing to do with explaining away the

3758

02:42:46,550 --> 02:42:43,120

huge unidentified area phenomena that is

3759

02:42:47,269 --> 02:42:46,560

identified in the basements and the

3760

02:42:50,389 --> 02:42:47,279

underground

3761

02:42:52,230 --> 02:42:50,399

labs of wright-patterson and area 51 and

3762

02:42:55,830 --> 02:42:52,240

tonapah and on and on in

3763

02:42:58,870 --> 02:42:55,840

edwards where they have craft

3764

02:42:59,750 --> 02:42:58,880

now do don't you want to know i

3765

02:43:04,710 --> 02:42:59,760

certainly do

3766

02:43:07,349 --> 02:43:04,720

don't you want to know what the uapf

3767

02:43:08,389 --> 02:43:07,359

uh thought about those leaked

3768

02:43:10,790 --> 02:43:08,399

photographs

3769

02:43:13,670 --> 02:43:10,800

from george knapp you know the blimp

3770

02:43:16,309 --> 02:43:13,680

photograph which i find very intriguing

3771

02:43:18,550 --> 02:43:16,319

um what what did they make of that you

3772

02:43:22,070 --> 02:43:18,560

know and did they talk to the pilots

3773

02:43:24,870 --> 02:43:22,080

that took those photographs those images

3774

02:43:27,910 --> 02:43:24,880

they probably did and they probably know

3775

02:43:31,110 --> 02:43:27,920

it is extraterrestrial and they don't

3776

02:43:33,469 --> 02:43:31,120

want to tell us anything

3777

02:43:36,469 --> 02:43:33,479

about the true nature of the

3778

02:43:37,590 --> 02:43:36,479

extraterrestrial presence it is a

3779

02:43:39,910 --> 02:43:37,600

presence

3780

02:43:41,190 --> 02:43:39,920

that they're based on this planet there

3781

02:43:44,150 --> 02:43:41,200

are bases deep

3782

02:43:46,950 --> 02:43:44,160

under the oceans deep in the mountains

3783

02:43:48,870 --> 02:43:46,960

deep underground of deserts

3784

02:43:51,750 --> 02:43:48,880

this is all knowledge that our

3785

02:43:55,190 --> 02:43:51,760

government has had since world war two

3786

02:43:56,710 --> 02:43:55,200

you know what uh lou we we keep going

3787

02:43:59,910 --> 02:43:56,720

back to lou right but lou

3788

02:44:03,269 --> 02:43:59,920

said about a month ago

3789

02:44:06,550 --> 02:44:03,279

um on fade to black and

3790

02:44:08,790 --> 02:44:06,560

we he had stated then that he may or may

3791

02:44:10,630 --> 02:44:08,800

not have seen the report right he just

3792

02:44:12,070 --> 02:44:10,640

wanted to make that clear okay so he's

3793

02:44:15,349 --> 02:44:12,080

seen the report

3794

02:44:17,590 --> 02:44:15,359

and and i kept pushing for this et

3795

02:44:18,230 --> 02:44:17,600

component in the report you know off

3796

02:44:19,670 --> 02:44:18,240

world

3797

02:44:21,269 --> 02:44:19,680

uh you know what are we talking about

3798

02:44:23,349 --> 02:44:21,279

here little green men

3799

02:44:24,469 --> 02:44:23,359

off world or is it going to be something

3800

02:44:27,750 --> 02:44:24,479

else and he said

3801
02:44:31,030 --> 02:44:27,760
he said this linda which goes back to

3802
02:44:34,630 --> 02:44:31,040
what you just stated now he said jimmy

3803
02:44:37,750 --> 02:44:34,640
but what if what if it is

3804
02:44:39,990 --> 02:44:37,760
here what if they are here

3805
02:44:40,790 --> 02:44:40,000
right right what if they're living you

3806
02:44:42,389 --> 02:44:40,800
know what if they

3807
02:44:44,150 --> 02:44:42,399
occupy what if they're hiding in the

3808
02:44:47,190 --> 02:44:44,160
oceans you know what if

3809
02:44:50,790 --> 02:44:47,200
i i've been reporting that ever since

3810
02:44:54,710 --> 02:44:50,800
the december 1999 discussion

3811
02:44:57,910 --> 02:44:54,720
with the dia analyst who went into the

3812
02:45:01,830 --> 02:44:57,920
detail of how the blonde

3813
02:45:02,950 --> 02:45:01,840

nordics like to go down below the basins

3814

02:45:05,590 --> 02:45:02,960

of the oceans

3815

02:45:06,469 --> 02:45:05,600

and the seas of this planet not at the

3816

02:45:09,349 --> 02:45:06,479

bottom not

3817

02:45:10,389 --> 02:45:09,359

like that movie abyss i'm talking about

3818

02:45:13,190 --> 02:45:10,399

the two-thirds

3819

02:45:14,389 --> 02:45:13,200

of the planet earth is covered by deep

3820

02:45:17,590 --> 02:45:14,399

ocean water

3821

02:45:18,070 --> 02:45:17,600

and if you are very advanced and you can

3822

02:45:20,150 --> 02:45:18,080

work

3823

02:45:21,750 --> 02:45:20,160

and manipulate at the atomic and the

3824

02:45:24,630 --> 02:45:21,760

molecular level

3825

02:45:26,070 --> 02:45:24,640

going down through the oceans continuing

3826

02:45:28,469 --> 02:45:26,080

through the silt

3827

02:45:30,309 --> 02:45:28,479

and coming out into caverns that they

3828

02:45:33,750 --> 02:45:30,319

have some way of

3829

02:45:34,950 --> 02:45:33,760

knowing exactly what is way deep inside

3830

02:45:37,510 --> 02:45:34,960

of our planet

3831

02:45:38,309 --> 02:45:37,520

and that the nordics go down below the

3832

02:45:41,510 --> 02:45:38,319

basins

3833

02:45:45,110 --> 02:45:41,520

and the oceans the grays like to go

3834

02:45:46,230 --> 02:45:45,120

inside of mountain ranges and that the

3835

02:45:48,950 --> 02:45:46,240

reptilians

3836

02:45:50,150 --> 02:45:48,960

like it hot and have always based

3837

02:45:52,309 --> 02:45:50,160

underground

3838

02:45:53,190 --> 02:45:52,319

where we have desert regions on the

3839

02:45:56,469 --> 02:45:53,200

planet

3840

02:45:58,230 --> 02:45:56,479

and that they are here that's why when

3841

02:46:00,230 --> 02:45:58,240

jacques villa said well we can't be

3842

02:46:02,870 --> 02:46:00,240

dealing with extraterrestrials that come

3843

02:46:05,670 --> 02:46:02,880

and go from other parts of the universe

3844

02:46:07,830 --> 02:46:05,680

no they've got bases right here and

3845

02:46:10,710 --> 02:46:07,840

they've got bases in the moon

3846

02:46:12,550 --> 02:46:10,720

on mars inside of ganymede one of the

3847

02:46:16,309 --> 02:46:12,560

moons of jupiter

3848

02:46:18,389 --> 02:46:16,319

and this is this is what we

3849

02:46:19,510 --> 02:46:18,399

are in the process of beginning to do

3850

02:46:24,110 --> 02:46:19,520

right

3851
02:46:27,510 --> 02:46:24,120
elon musk said that by 2050

3852
02:46:28,550 --> 02:46:27,520
2050 that he plans to have a million

3853
02:46:30,630 --> 02:46:28,560
people from earth

3854
02:46:32,309 --> 02:46:30,640
in that underground lava tube base on

3855
02:46:34,950 --> 02:46:32,319
mars

3856
02:46:37,349 --> 02:46:34,960
this will be then we will be a two

3857
02:46:40,070 --> 02:46:37,359
planet civilization

3858
02:46:41,269 --> 02:46:40,080
you're really advanced and you might be

3859
02:46:45,429 --> 02:46:41,279
coming from

3860
02:46:48,550 --> 02:46:45,439
let's say andromeda another galaxy

3861
02:46:51,190 --> 02:46:48,560
you might have bases

3862
02:46:52,389 --> 02:46:51,200
from one end of the milky way galaxy to

3863
02:46:54,870 --> 02:46:52,399

the other right

3864

02:46:56,790 --> 02:46:54,880

because you're not going to necessarily

3865

02:46:58,550 --> 02:46:56,800

be popping back and forth

3866

02:47:00,070 --> 02:46:58,560

between wherever you were in the

3867

02:47:01,830 --> 02:47:00,080

andromeda galaxy and

3868

02:47:04,150 --> 02:47:01,840

wherever you want to go to the milky way

3869

02:47:08,150 --> 02:47:04,160

galaxy no

3870

02:47:11,269 --> 02:47:08,160

we're we're now baby stepping

3871

02:47:14,790 --> 02:47:11,279

into the new age

3872

02:47:18,150 --> 02:47:14,800

of a two planet

3873

02:47:21,349 --> 02:47:18,160

uh civilization mars and earth

3874

02:47:23,950 --> 02:47:21,359

well let me tell you it's very clear

3875

02:47:25,510 --> 02:47:23,960

that very much more advanced

3876

02:47:28,550 --> 02:47:25,520

civilizations

3877

02:47:30,230 --> 02:47:28,560

are already all throughout the milky way

3878

02:47:34,070 --> 02:47:30,240

galaxy and andromeda

3879

02:47:37,269 --> 02:47:34,080

and on and on and on so the fact that uh

3880

02:47:40,389 --> 02:47:37,279

i was told in december of 1999

3881

02:47:41,030 --> 02:47:40,399

that these three competing that's what

3882

02:47:53,269 --> 02:47:41,040

the

3883

02:47:55,830 --> 02:47:53,279

history of this

3884

02:47:56,950 --> 02:47:55,840

planet and now we're going back to the

3885

02:47:59,990 --> 02:47:56,960

wars

3886

02:48:03,990 --> 02:48:00,000

and annunaki and all of that

3887

02:48:07,269 --> 02:48:04,000

are extraterrestrial they're extra

3888

02:48:08,790 --> 02:48:07,279

terrestrial in conflict they were not

3889

02:48:11,830 --> 02:48:08,800

gods

3890

02:48:14,950 --> 02:48:11,840

the uh the numbers today

3891

02:48:16,710 --> 02:48:14,960

linda which is it's so funny that we can

3892

02:48:19,510 --> 02:48:16,720

talk about 1995

3893

02:48:20,790 --> 02:48:19,520

like it was yesterday and it was right

3894

02:48:25,269 --> 02:48:20,800

it's 25 years ago

3895

02:48:28,309 --> 02:48:25,279

but 25 years ago our first exoplanet

3896

02:48:28,710 --> 02:48:28,319

today our first right before that there

3897

02:48:34,150 --> 02:48:28,720

was

3898

02:48:37,269 --> 02:48:34,160

are in 2021

3899

02:48:39,910 --> 02:48:37,279

and we now know that there are somewhere

3900

02:48:43,269 --> 02:48:39,920

between the accepted number

3901

02:48:46,469 --> 02:48:43,279

is between 20 billion and 40

3902

02:48:46,950 --> 02:48:46,479

billion earth-like planets in the milky

3903

02:48:50,469 --> 02:48:46,960

way

3904

02:48:54,150 --> 02:48:50,479

in the goldilocks zone that's right

3905

02:48:55,110 --> 02:48:54,160

that's crazy great we went from 1 to 40

3906

02:48:57,590 --> 02:48:55,120

billion

3907

02:48:58,870 --> 02:48:57,600

yeah thank you though for as we get to

3908

02:49:01,990 --> 02:48:58,880

the end of the program

3909

02:49:04,870 --> 02:49:02,000

of bringing in the

3910

02:49:06,070 --> 02:49:04,880

how much more clear do we have to make

3911

02:49:08,950 --> 02:49:06,080

this moment

3912

02:49:11,110 --> 02:49:08,960

about the universe that we're in the

3913

02:49:14,150 --> 02:49:11,120

galaxy that we're in

3914

02:49:17,190 --> 02:49:14,160

there are so many planets

3915

02:49:20,710 --> 02:49:17,200

and galaxies and that

3916

02:49:23,830 --> 02:49:20,720

the uh we're in the news stage

3917

02:49:26,870 --> 02:49:23,840

where i think they should say

3918

02:49:30,070 --> 02:49:26,880

just tell us where we apologize

3919

02:49:33,110 --> 02:49:30,080

that we lied for 70 years but

3920

02:49:36,550 --> 02:49:33,120

we thought we were doing the right thing

3921

02:49:38,950 --> 02:49:36,560

get past that moment so that we can get

3922

02:49:42,550 --> 02:49:38,960

back onto a footing of

3923

02:49:45,990 --> 02:49:42,560

all of the truth about the relationship

3924

02:49:49,349 --> 02:49:46,000

of earth homo sapiens sapien

3925

02:49:52,550 --> 02:49:49,359

denisovan neanderthalensis

3926

02:49:55,630 --> 02:49:52,560

homo erectus and dinosaurs

3927

02:49:57,190 --> 02:49:55,640

to extraterrestrial biological

3928

02:49:59,030 --> 02:49:57,200

civilizations

3929

02:50:01,349 --> 02:49:59,040

that compete with each other for

3930

02:50:08,070 --> 02:50:01,359

territory just like humans

3931

02:50:11,190 --> 02:50:08,080

who have conflicts

3932

02:50:13,590 --> 02:50:11,200

and also have alliances and remember

3933

02:50:14,950 --> 02:50:13,600

that lynn buchanan that remote viewer

3934

02:50:18,070 --> 02:50:14,960

said

3935

02:50:19,510 --> 02:50:18,080

we humans with there are friendlies and

3936

02:50:22,070 --> 02:50:19,520

there are neutrals

3937

02:50:24,150 --> 02:50:22,080

and they want to see us survive no

3938

02:50:27,110 --> 02:50:24,160

matter what else is out there

3939

02:50:28,150 --> 02:50:27,120

and hang on to that because we've got to

3940

02:50:31,269 --> 02:50:28,160

grow up

3941

02:50:32,150 --> 02:50:31,279

jimmy we are babies you just made the

3942

02:50:34,630 --> 02:50:32,160

point

3943

02:50:36,790 --> 02:50:34,640

what babies we humans are and that

3944

02:50:40,150 --> 02:50:36,800

includes the pentagon

3945

02:50:42,309 --> 02:50:40,160

we have so limited knowledge

3946

02:50:44,230 --> 02:50:42,319

because we have been denied the truth

3947

02:50:47,429 --> 02:50:44,240

for so long

3948

02:50:48,950 --> 02:50:47,439

when do you do your youtube live do you

3949

02:50:51,510 --> 02:50:48,960

have a specific night

3950

02:50:52,550 --> 02:50:51,520

wednesday night every wednesday night

3951
02:50:55,349 --> 02:50:52,560
starting at 7

3952
02:50:56,790 --> 02:50:55,359
30 p.m mountain in all other time zones

3953
02:51:00,309 --> 02:50:56,800
around the world

3954
02:51:02,950 --> 02:51:00,319
and we have just broken through 178 000

3955
02:51:04,070 --> 02:51:02,960
subscribers it's a wonderful feeling

3956
02:51:07,269 --> 02:51:04,080
there are people coming

3957
02:51:10,309 --> 02:51:07,279
from all over the world and

3958
02:51:13,910 --> 02:51:10,319
uh and the reason

3959
02:51:17,550 --> 02:51:13,920
that the growth means so much to me

3960
02:51:20,870 --> 02:51:17,560
is it means that people are thinking

3961
02:51:21,830 --> 02:51:20,880
independently they are not being closed

3962
02:51:25,269 --> 02:51:21,840
down because

3963
02:51:28,150 --> 02:51:25,279

governments and military powers say

3964

02:51:28,950 --> 02:51:28,160

we're alone in the universe did you see

3965

02:51:33,590 --> 02:51:28,960

my video

3966

02:51:37,110 --> 02:51:33,600

made for you

3967

02:51:40,309 --> 02:51:37,120

yes uh it was yes on the

3968

02:51:44,150 --> 02:51:40,319

uh when we did the champagne celebration

3969

02:51:44,630 --> 02:51:44,160

on the 23rd of june yes yes so you saw

3970

02:51:47,269 --> 02:51:44,640

it

3971

02:51:48,790 --> 02:51:47,279

and yeah so what i have done i've made

3972

02:51:51,429 --> 02:51:48,800

like 10 more

3973

02:51:52,790 --> 02:51:51,439

i've made the 200 000 video i've made

3974

02:51:55,830 --> 02:51:52,800

the 225

3975

02:51:56,230 --> 02:51:55,840

i made the 250. i shot i changed my

3976

02:51:59,269 --> 02:51:56,240

shirt

3977

02:52:02,150 --> 02:51:59,279

for each one so i love you

3978

02:52:03,269 --> 02:52:02,160

i love you i would love to see humans

3979

02:52:06,309 --> 02:52:03,279

love each other

3980

02:52:09,349 --> 02:52:06,319

in an agape way that we could all have

3981

02:52:12,630 --> 02:52:09,359

fun and be able to grow

3982

02:52:14,150 --> 02:52:12,640

and evolve and understand this very

3983

02:52:17,510 --> 02:52:14,160

strange universe that we're

3984

02:52:20,309 --> 02:52:17,520

in which may turn out to be a hologram

3985

02:52:23,030 --> 02:52:20,319

and if this is a holographic universe

3986

02:52:26,830 --> 02:52:23,040

which abductees have also said

3987

02:52:29,990 --> 02:52:26,840

then jimmy we are being

3988

02:52:31,030 --> 02:52:30,000

projected by something in another

3989

02:52:33,190 --> 02:52:31,040

dimension

3990

02:52:35,510 --> 02:52:33,200

or another universe because you can't

3991

02:52:36,389 --> 02:52:35,520

have the holographic projector inside

3992

02:52:39,030 --> 02:52:36,399

the hologram

3993

02:52:39,429 --> 02:52:39,040

right and if we're being projected and

3994

02:52:43,429 --> 02:52:39,439

this

3995

02:52:47,110 --> 02:52:43,439

entire universe is a creation

3996

02:52:50,550 --> 02:52:47,120

of light a creation

3997

02:52:53,830 --> 02:52:50,560

of light you

3998

02:52:57,510 --> 02:52:53,840

made it why and then

3999

02:52:59,349 --> 02:52:57,520

what is any consciousness inside of this

4000

02:53:02,630 --> 02:52:59,359

holographic universe

4001
02:53:06,389 --> 02:53:02,640
what is any consciousness doing here

4002
02:53:09,269 --> 02:53:06,399
what is the big big big story

4003
02:53:10,309 --> 02:53:09,279
about it all and that to me is so

4004
02:53:12,870 --> 02:53:10,319
exciting

4005
02:53:13,349 --> 02:53:12,880
and that every human being on planet

4006
02:53:17,030 --> 02:53:13,359
earth

4007
02:53:20,070 --> 02:53:17,040
if they knew the whole truth i think

4008
02:53:22,150 --> 02:53:20,080
that it would be like a gear shift

4009
02:53:25,110 --> 02:53:22,160
to what people would begin paying

4010
02:53:27,190 --> 02:53:25,120
attention to having to do

4011
02:53:29,349 --> 02:53:27,200
with the fact that we're in a

4012
02:53:32,469 --> 02:53:29,359
holographic universe

4013
02:53:35,750 --> 02:53:32,479

with a lot of other intelligences

4014

02:53:36,870 --> 02:53:35,760

and that it's not scary it's exciting

4015

02:53:39,830 --> 02:53:36,880

and we're not alone

4016

02:53:40,950 --> 02:53:39,840

it gives us a reason to live

4017

02:53:43,429 --> 02:53:40,960

[Music]

4018

02:53:44,870 --> 02:53:43,439

that's exactly what it does you know if

4019

02:53:48,630 --> 02:53:44,880

if i found out

4020

02:53:50,790 --> 02:53:48,640

linda that we were alone in the universe

4021

02:53:53,190 --> 02:53:50,800

i would burn this sucker down i would

4022

02:53:54,950 --> 02:53:53,200

party like it's no tomorrow

4023

02:53:56,309 --> 02:53:54,960

because there's no reason to do right

4024

02:53:59,910 --> 02:53:56,319

there's no reason to

4025

02:54:01,990 --> 02:53:59,920

to but if we find out that we have

4026
02:54:05,190 --> 02:54:02,000
brothers and sisters out there

4027
02:54:06,230 --> 02:54:05,200
in infinite then we have a reason to

4028
02:54:09,269 --> 02:54:06,240
live

4029
02:54:13,110 --> 02:54:09,279
and that we are interacting

4030
02:54:16,469 --> 02:54:13,120
because abductions do not end

4031
02:54:18,950 --> 02:54:16,479
animal mutilations do not end the animal

4032
02:54:22,070 --> 02:54:18,960
mutilations in and of themselves

4033
02:54:23,269 --> 02:54:22,080
that seem so i guess frightening to the

4034
02:54:26,230 --> 02:54:23,279
government

4035
02:54:27,830 --> 02:54:26,240
that they have evolved and if it is

4036
02:54:30,070 --> 02:54:27,840
sustenance

4037
02:54:31,750 --> 02:54:30,080
that's what we do with cattle all over

4038
02:54:34,710 --> 02:54:31,760

this planet right and they'll tell you

4039

02:54:36,710 --> 02:54:34,720

another interesting piece i tried to

4040

02:54:37,349 --> 02:54:36,720

find out when i was working on a strange

4041

02:54:39,670 --> 02:54:37,359

harvest

4042

02:54:40,469 --> 02:54:39,680

if there were any animal mutilation

4043

02:54:43,590 --> 02:54:40,479

cases in

4044

02:54:44,630 --> 02:54:43,600

india india is the only nation on the

4045

02:54:49,590 --> 02:54:44,640

planet that

4046

02:54:52,389 --> 02:54:49,600

reveres cattle and protects them right

4047

02:54:54,550 --> 02:54:52,399

never ever could find it that there was

4048

02:54:55,750 --> 02:54:54,560

any evidence of a case of animal

4049

02:54:58,870 --> 02:54:55,760

mutilations in the

4050

02:55:01,349 --> 02:54:58,880

nation of india could that itself be an

4051

02:55:03,110 --> 02:55:01,359

insight that the extraterrestrial

4052

02:55:06,150 --> 02:55:03,120

biological entities

4053

02:55:08,710 --> 02:55:06,160

that come in all kinds of forms and

4054

02:55:10,870 --> 02:55:08,720

have different kinds of alliances and

4055

02:55:14,550 --> 02:55:10,880

some are in conflict

4056

02:55:15,110 --> 02:55:14,560

but that whatever is happening on the

4057

02:55:17,910 --> 02:55:15,120

earth

4058

02:55:19,510 --> 02:55:17,920

you made the point it doesn't seem like

4059

02:55:22,950 --> 02:55:19,520

anybody is doing any

4060

02:55:23,830 --> 02:55:22,960

effort to eliminate us in fact it's the

4061

02:55:26,309 --> 02:55:23,840

opposite

4062

02:55:27,750 --> 02:55:26,319

they seem to be interested in seeing us

4063

02:55:31,190 --> 02:55:27,760

survive

4064

02:55:33,030 --> 02:55:31,200

but that even if it comes to reptilians

4065

02:55:33,750 --> 02:55:33,040

which were described in the garden of

4066

02:55:36,710 --> 02:55:33,760

eden

4067

02:55:37,670 --> 02:55:36,720

as being the teachers of the first adam

4068

02:55:40,630 --> 02:55:37,680

and eve

4069

02:55:43,030 --> 02:55:40,640

it was a reptile maybe the reptilians

4070

02:55:45,510 --> 02:55:43,040

think the earth is theirs

4071

02:55:47,190 --> 02:55:45,520

and they are in conflict with the others

4072

02:55:50,469 --> 02:55:47,200

that have come

4073

02:55:53,590 --> 02:55:50,479

but that the reptilians themselves

4074

02:55:56,630 --> 02:55:53,600

use the cattle and the animals

4075

02:56:00,309 --> 02:55:56,640

like we do so you see

4076

02:56:03,590 --> 02:56:00,319

that it begins once you take away

4077

02:56:04,870 --> 02:56:03,600

any effort to turn it into a spooky

4078

02:56:08,630 --> 02:56:04,880

story

4079

02:56:09,990 --> 02:56:08,640

if it's life forms existing as we are

4080

02:56:13,030 --> 02:56:10,000

trying to exist

4081

02:56:13,750 --> 02:56:13,040

on earth in all directions and some of

4082

02:56:15,990 --> 02:56:13,760

them

4083

02:56:18,550 --> 02:56:16,000

have manipulated dna and already

4084

02:56:22,630 --> 02:56:18,560

evolving primates in this laboratory

4085

02:56:26,710 --> 02:56:22,640

earth but that in the end that there are

4086

02:56:29,670 --> 02:56:26,720

beings who are trying to help us

4087

02:56:31,190 --> 02:56:29,680

and they seem to be in the majority and

4088

02:56:34,950 --> 02:56:31,200

whatever the reptilians

4089

02:56:35,670 --> 02:56:34,960

are or are not doing is not going to

4090

02:56:38,550 --> 02:56:35,680

determine

4091

02:56:40,070 --> 02:56:38,560

i don't think what happens to evolving

4092

02:56:41,750 --> 02:56:40,080

homo sapien

4093

02:56:43,349 --> 02:56:41,760

and that the best thing that can happen

4094

02:56:46,469 --> 02:56:43,359

is for us to all know

4095

02:56:50,389 --> 02:56:46,479

the whole truth and become

4096

02:56:53,670 --> 02:56:50,399

a planet devoted to trying to

4097

02:56:57,590 --> 02:56:53,680

live peacefully with

4098

02:57:00,550 --> 02:56:57,600

agape love with each other because

4099

02:57:01,830 --> 02:57:00,560

there appears to be conflict between

4100

02:57:04,630 --> 02:57:01,840

species

4101
02:57:05,429 --> 02:57:04,640
in the universe that we need to be

4102
02:57:08,070 --> 02:57:05,439
protected

4103
02:57:09,429 --> 02:57:08,080
from and that there are beings that are

4104
02:57:11,990 --> 02:57:09,439
doing that

4105
02:57:13,750 --> 02:57:12,000
what better story could you be telling

4106
02:57:17,349 --> 02:57:13,760
the world

4107
02:57:20,710 --> 02:57:17,359
none the answer is none

4108
02:57:22,150 --> 02:57:20,720
linda uh we're we're about to uh run out

4109
02:57:24,790 --> 02:57:22,160
of time i wanted

4110
02:57:29,590 --> 02:57:24,800
i i don't know can we announce the

4111
02:57:35,830 --> 02:57:32,710
gosh that isn't that quick silver

4112
02:57:37,670 --> 02:57:35,840
yes aren't we doing a don't know

4113
02:57:39,670 --> 02:57:37,680

i don't know what we're supposed to do

4114

02:57:40,920 --> 02:57:39,680

or not i know i know right

4115

02:57:44,150 --> 02:57:40,930

well we just did

4116

02:57:47,510 --> 02:57:44,160

[Laughter]

4117

02:57:49,429 --> 02:57:47,520

i i i think we ought to wait

4118

02:57:51,590 --> 02:57:49,439

what you ought to do is get quicksilver

4119

02:57:54,790 --> 02:57:51,600

to come on and explain what it is that

4120

02:57:57,990 --> 02:57:57,590

that he speaks from the horse's mouth oh

4121

02:57:59,670 --> 02:57:58,000

bad

4122

02:58:01,349 --> 02:57:59,680

linda you're the best i love you so much

4123

02:58:03,190 --> 02:58:01,359

thank you so much what a great

4124

02:58:06,309 --> 02:58:03,200

conversation tonight yeah

4125

02:58:09,670 --> 02:58:06,319

yeah and it was fun if this is like

4126
02:58:10,150 --> 02:58:09,680
hey everybody this is the way jimmy and

4127
02:58:13,590 --> 02:58:10,160
i

4128
02:58:16,469 --> 02:58:13,600
world conferences

4129
02:58:18,630 --> 02:58:16,479
and we can sit down over a great glass

4130
02:58:21,349 --> 02:58:18,640
of champagne or red wine

4131
02:58:22,230 --> 02:58:21,359
these are the discussions we have at

4132
02:58:24,950 --> 02:58:22,240
conferences

4133
02:58:25,590 --> 02:58:24,960
and i can't wait till we do it again

4134
02:58:27,990 --> 02:58:25,600
linda

4135
02:58:28,950 --> 02:58:28,000
thank you so much and i want you to be

4136
02:58:30,630 --> 02:58:28,960
safe out there

4137
02:58:33,110 --> 02:58:30,640
and uh we'll circle back and talk

4138
02:58:36,710 --> 02:58:33,120

tomorrow okay have a great night down

4139

02:58:39,830 --> 02:58:36,720

with entropy up with light everybody

4140

02:58:41,750 --> 02:58:39,840

everywhere down with entropy up with

4141

02:58:45,269 --> 02:58:41,760

light that's a t-shirt

4142

02:58:46,710 --> 02:58:45,279

linda fine have a great night linda

4143

02:58:49,030 --> 02:58:46,720

thank you so much

4144

02:58:51,710 --> 02:58:49,040

love you love you back linda

4145

02:58:54,230 --> 02:58:51,720

moultonhouse all simple

4146

02:58:56,710 --> 02:58:54,240

earthfiles.com everything you need is

4147

02:58:57,670 --> 02:58:56,720

right there and of course wednesday

4148

02:58:59,910 --> 02:58:57,680

night her

4149

02:59:00,710 --> 02:58:59,920

live youtube uh hanging out with all of

4150

02:59:02,790 --> 02:59:00,720

you

4151
02:59:04,230 --> 02:59:02,800
and we just went bumper to bumper pull

4152
02:59:06,630 --> 02:59:04,240
the pole right now

4153
02:59:08,309 --> 02:59:06,640
and i've got to get straight to credits

4154
02:59:10,230 --> 02:59:08,319
fade to blocks executive producers

4155
02:59:11,670 --> 02:59:10,240
reader kamarian shows produced by hilton

4156
02:59:14,150 --> 02:59:11,680
j palmer renee

4157
02:59:15,990 --> 02:59:14,160
dennis and kevin announcers are steve

4158
02:59:17,990 --> 02:59:16,000
harder gene patel mark d kovar

4159
02:59:20,670 --> 02:59:18,000
webmasters drew the geek music doug

4160
02:59:22,550 --> 02:59:20,680
aldridge intro spaceboy

4161
02:59:24,389 --> 02:59:22,560
spaceboymusic.com fade to black is

4162
02:59:25,030 --> 02:59:24,399
produced by kjcr for the game changer

4163
02:59:28,150 --> 02:59:25,040

network

4164

02:59:30,710 --> 02:59:28,160

syndication is kgra the planet

4165

02:59:31,990 --> 02:59:30,720

this broadcast owned copyrighted 2021 by

4166

02:59:32,950 --> 02:59:32,000

fade to black and the game changer

4167

02:59:34,870 --> 02:59:32,960

network inc

4168

02:59:36,550 --> 02:59:34,880

it cannot be rebroadcast downloaded

4169

02:59:37,269 --> 02:59:36,560

copied or used anywhere in the known

4170

02:59:39,030 --> 02:59:37,279

universe

4171

02:59:40,550 --> 02:59:39,040

without written permission from fade to

4172

02:59:42,070 --> 02:59:40,560

black or the game changer network i'm

4173

02:59:44,630 --> 02:59:42,080

your timmy church

4174

02:59:46,230 --> 02:59:44,640

it's fourth of july weekend everybody i

4175

02:59:48,230 --> 02:59:46,240

think i might do a couple of live

4176

02:59:51,110 --> 02:59:48,240

special broadcasts over the weekend

4177

02:59:53,030 --> 02:59:51,120

i'll be back on monday july 5th and then

4178

02:59:55,990 --> 02:59:53,040

i have to take the week off

4179

02:59:58,070 --> 02:59:56,000

all right it's not over yet i'll see you

4180

03:00:01,750 --> 02:59:58,080

guys this weekend

4181

03:00:13,290 --> 03:00:01,760

be safe it's time to fade